



A SISTER'S PROMISE

WRITTEN BY MASIBANDA MAMA DELPHY

+ 27 74764 7472

+ 27657269362

READ

COMMENT AND SHARE

CHAPTER 1

MATIPAISHE

**" I can't believe kuti wakutoenda sisi ?" I
said musodzi yatozara ndichibva
ndamumbundira my big sisi Atidaishe uyo
aive achangobva kuroorwa aive akuenda
kumba kwake kunotanga hupenyu hutsva.
Achibvaanditarisa uku achibudawo
musodzi akati " I will miss you younger
ndirikunzwa kusurukirwa unoziva ndirikuuta**

kunge ndakutoparadzana newe zvachose "
I smile ndichimupukuta musodzi ndichibva
ndati

" I will visit you usatye at least I am happy
for you my sister wadadisa and
handikutyire nekuti Freddy anokuda . Plus
kumba kwako it's not far nekuno
ndikangokufunga unoona ndatosvika
unondiziva wani " she laughed akati

" Promise me kuti every weekend
yausingaende kubasa unouya kumba
kwangu " I laughed ndikati

" Uchaita kundiguta hako mira uone "
mama vakabva vapinda vakati

**" Nhaiwe Atie ko uchirikuityeyii muno
wamirirwa naFredie kumota nhai "
Vachibva vanditarisa vakati " Iwe Matipa
rega sisi vaende nhai hany anogara
padhuze here mutown imomu and ndiko
kubasa kwako unongomuona chero zuva
rawada . Chibudai muperekedzane kumota
plz musarambe makanisa mukwasha
wangu " we laughed ndikati "
Ndirikurwadziwa mama kuenda kwasisi
Atie ndirikutonzwa kuremerwa neroom ino
ndaive ndajaira kuseka hangu tichirara late
tichifara now ndinenge ndangove ndega
muno. Apo imi mazuva akawanda
munenge muri kunight duty henyu naro
basa renyu " Vachibva vaseka vakati**

" Roorwawo Matipa usade kunetsa mwana

wangu hanty now you are turning 21 saka
wakura chiroorwawo " I laughed zvikanzi
nasisi Atie

" Soon arikuuya Blessing kuzoroora nezuro
aitoti gulzy ndirikutevera tsoka dzenyu
saka musanetseke . Imba ino ichasara
yave yenyu mama mega pano naaunty
Rhodha " Vachibva vaseka vakati "
Ndirikufara girls dzangu hamuna
kundinyadzisa unoziva kana uine vana
vasikana kudai uri single parent vanhu
vanotaurisa vanenge vakuti tinoda kuona
kuti vachaitazvipi zvavakasiirwa
nemurume achinoroora mumwe mukadzi .
I am happy kuti waita kudadisa Atie waona
kuti chero daddy vako vaive vachitonyara
pamarooro ako " ndichibva ndaseka ndikati

" Vangasanyara here murume mukuru akatiza musha kunogara kugirlfrend sure kutiza mukadzi doctor kuenda kunogara kulocation . Ndakaona vakutoda zvekurara mukavati ko hamusikudzokera kumba kwenyu kkkk paye makavagona daddy vakutongonyara kuti ngatitaurirane ndidzoke kumba " mama vachibvavaseka vakati

" Haa handichada yoo nezvavakandiita baba venyu kudanana nasecretary wavo kwakutopanana nhumbu vakutonditi ndofanirwa kuzvigashira tiite barika inini manje .?" I laughed ndikati " Saka makaramba kuparikwa henyu daddy vachiri kukudai mama " Vachibva varidza tsamwa vakati " Unondiona ndiri cheap zvekuitiswa nababa vako here Matipa . Zvavakaenda

ndakafa here pano inganditori nepeace of mind . Ivo ndivo vanongozvinetsawo havo ngavagare kuBudiriro kwavo ikoko nemukadzi wavo nditori boe ndakadai " we laughed vachibva vati

" Zvakwana vasikana mukuwasha wangu anguri amira chibudai " tichibva tafamba takubuda mumba tichienda kumota kwaive nabamukuru Freddy. Sisi Atie vakapinda mumota ndichibva ndati kuna Freddy " Bamukuru muchengete munhu iyeye zvakanaka handidi naye " Vachibva vaseka vakati " Inga munondiziva wani mainini kuti Atie ndiye akabata oxygen yandinofema saka musamutyire " I laughed ndikati

**" I will miss her henyu asi muchandiguta
henyu kumba kwenyu ikoko mirai muone "
Atie achibvaaseka akati**

**" Unotaurisa Matipa chitivhurira gate
takuda kuenda tanguri tamirirwa navo
Tembo ava " ndichibva ndaseka ndichibva
pamota ndichinovhura gate vachibva
varidza hooter vachindibhabhaisa
vachibuda kuenda .**

**Ndakambosara ndakatarisa kuroad mota
yavo ichienda kusvika isisaoneke
ndikanzwa musodzi yatozara . Sisi vangu
ndaivada and taiwirirana zvekuti vaitiona
vaiti tiri matwins nekuti mama vangu vaive
vakatirumurisa taive takasiyana ne1yr**

**chete . Zvekuti vazhinji vaingoti matwins
saka kusiyana naye ndainzwa kuti
ndarasikirwa chaizvo . Ndaitonzwa kuti
pane chashota pandiri ndakaramba
ndakamira ndikazonzwa mama vakuti " Iwe
Matipa fon yako ikuringer iyi Blessing
arikufona " ndichibva ndatanga kufambisa
ndichinopinda mumba ndikaona vakaibata
ndichibva ndadaira ndichitofamba kuenda
muroom mangu ndichibva ndagara pabed
Blessing achibvaati**

**" Ko kunonoka kudaira fon nhai babe
wanga uripi ?" Ndichibva ndati**

**" Nhasi nditori lol babe ndanga ndiripanze
hangu ndichiperekedza sisi Atie vaenda**

and I am lonely. Ndirikutonzwa kuti ndarasikirwa chaiko this house will never be the same without my sister " ndakataura zvekunzwise tsitsi chaizvo achibvaati

" Awuuu babe I understand kuti bond raunaro pana sisi vako it's too much . But usakangamwe kuti ndiripo and soon unenge watove mai Gwenzi" I smile ndikati " I can't wait babe soo urisei hako irisei Sunday yako ?" Akati

" Boring babe inganakidze sei usipo hanyu wakaramba kuuya kuno " I laughed ndikati

" Ndakakuudza kuti ndinoda kuonekana nasisi vangu shaa . " achibvaaseka akati

" Saka ndinokuona palunch kubasa kwako hanty ndine nyaya yandinoda kutaura newe babe " ndikati " Kwakanaka hako nekuti zvenyaya tinodzoka tovhunduka unondiziva kuti ndiri wehana nhete " he laughed akati

" Kuriboe shaa ndinoda titaure about our future shaa hona tatosara vamwe vatove kumberi saka takufanirwa kuita zvinoita " I smile ndichitora continental pillow ndikaisa kumusana ndikaitsamira ndikati

" Oky unouya hako ndinenge ndiriko babe " akati

" Oky my angel ndokuda Matipa " I smile ndikati

" Ndokuda Blessing " tichibva taseka tese achibvaati " Oky bye ndakumboda kuayina hembe dzangu dzekubasa shaa " ndikati

**" Same here apo ndikunzwa kusimbe
hangu " akati " Ko aunty vako varipi "
ndikati**

**" Aunty Rhonda varikuoff vanouya havo
nhasi manheru but hembe dzangu ndoita
ndega shaa . Ndamunhu mukuru
ndoziayinira . Ivo vanoita dzamama " akati**

**" Oky babe wangu totaura later take care "
achibvaadropa call yacho ndichibva
ndamboramba ndakabata fon yangu
ndakutarisa mapics emarooro asisi Atie
taive takachena veduwee. Ndaive
ndakutorongawo kuti kana ndakuroorwawo
naBlessing ndofanirwawo kuita the same
nekuti munhu wese aiita kuyemura .**

Ndakazoisa fon yangu pasi ndakuenda kukitchen ndaive ndakutonzwa nzara plus time dzaive dzafamba . Ndakaburitsa muriwo wangu pork ndikatanga kubika uku ndichiimba hangu .Pandakapedza kubika ndakanodeedza mama mubedroom vakauya tikadya ndichibva ndatosuka nekuenda kunorara .

The following morning ndakamuka ndichigadzira zvekubasa mama waitobudawo kuenda kuhospital kwavanoshanda kuBaines avenue saka vaindidropa pabasa pangu paholiday Inn hotel pandaishanda ndiri manager . Patakabuda vachinondisiya kubasa ndaive

ndisiri mumood yekushanda hangu
ndakangonanga muoffice mangu ndikaisa
handbag ndichibva ndakumbotenderera
mumarooms ndichida kuita inspection.
Ndikazobvako ndakuenda kukitchen
nekulaundry ndikatoona vasikana
vachitonyeya havo vari mulaundry room
vakamira ndichibva ndasvikomira padoor
vasingandione . Pandakakosora vese
vakaita kuvhunduka mumwe achinhonga
masheets aive pasi achiiswa muwashing
machine vachibva vati

" Good morning Mme ?" Ndichibva ndaseka
hangu ndikati " Soo muri buzz kunyeya
muno masheets aripasi and tarisai time it's
now 9oclock matove buzz kutamba
murikuzviitirei nhai Chiedza ?"

**Achibvaanditarisa zvekuda kunzwirwa
tsitsi achibvaati**

**" Sry Mme it won't happen again " mumwe
wacho Sandra achibvaatiwo " Sry Mme plz
forgive us " ndikati " Musatambe nebasa
vasikana mabasa arikunetsa aya
ndikakudzingai mozoti ndakuitirai hutsinye.
Mune nguva yekunyeya palunch ndikuoneyi
futi muchitamba time dzebasa
munondiona " I said ndichitofuratira
kubuda mulaundry room ndichidzokera
kuoffice kwangu ndichibva ndagara ndave
buzz nelaptop yangu.**

**Fon yangu yakatanga kuringer ndichibva
ndadaira zvikanzi nemunhu wacho**

" Matipa right?" Ndakatoshaya kuti ndiani asina respect iyeye ndichibva ndangoti pamwe iclient ndikati " Yeah it's me ndiani wandikutaura naye ?" Achibvaati "
Ndokumbirawo usiyane nemukomana wangu Blessing handidi zvekunetsana newe I am carrying his child and mazuvano he's avoiding me only to find out kuti you are the reason " Munoziva ndakaita kupererwa ndikaramba ndakanyarara . Achibvaati

" Usave reason yekuti mwana wangu akure asina baba sezvawakaita . I know kuti unonzwisisa pain yekuve a single mother nekuti mai vako she's single saka stay away from my man . Ini ndinotoziikamwa kumba kwana Blessing and mai vake vanotondida saka ndangoti uzive kuti ndozviripo usiyane naye . Inga kuhotel

**kwaunoshanda kwakazara varume why
chasing my man nhai ? " ndakanzwa
musodzi yangu kuzara mumaziso
ndichibva ndati**

**" I can see kuti utori neinformation yese
yezvangu can you tell me your name . And
ndinoda kuziva kuti Blessing wacho
wakatanga kudanana naye riinhi nekuti
Blessing ndane 1yr naye I never saw him
aine mumwe musikana plus kumba kwake
ndoenda why ndisina kumboona anything
chiroratidza kuti anemumwe musikana.
Even his sister tete Anita she never told me
about you ndini wavanototi makoti so who
are you and who gave you my number?"**

Achibvaaseka akati

" Anita chero akakuziva zvinebasa reyi and zvekuti mane gore mese zvinebasa reyii . Akakosha ndini nekuti I am carrying his child and very soon tinenge takugara tese . Saka kana uchida kuti zvikunakire siyana nemukomana wangu . Ndichakuinga kubasa kwako ikoko ndikunyadzise pamberi pemaworkers ako good day " achibvaadropa call yacho

Ndakaita kunzwa musodzi kuzara kuti saka Blessing ndozvaari he's cheating on me ini ndichitoronga zvehupenyu naye . I couldn't control my tears ndikatanga kuchema. Ndakatora fon yangu ndichibva

**ndafonera sisi Atie ndichichema kudaro
vachibva vadaira ndikati**

" Sisi I am heart broken " Vachibva vati

**" Ko chii Matipa zvaunenge urikutochema
kwakanaka here ?" Ndikati**

**" Blessing is cheating on me " Vachibva
vatura mafemo vakati " Uuum Matipa
bamunini Blessing chaivo here waoneyii ?"
Ndakatura mafemo ndichizama kuve calm
ndikati**

**" Ndafonerwa nemunhu ati ane nhumbu
yaBlessing and atoti mai vake Blessing
vanomuziva sisi moyo wangu watsemuka
sure Blessing ndozvaakundiita " ndaive
ndakutowedzera kuchema vachibva vati**

" Usamhanye kuchema Matipa nekuti munhu uyu pamwe atumwa you never know . Zvauriwe uite hondo naye Blessing inini ndinoona kuti anokuda and iwewe unozviziva saka usamhanye kutsamwa wadii kutsvaga way yekutsvaga nayo kuti ichokwadi here or kunyepa .

Ndokumbirawo kuti unditeerere uite your investigations vakanyarara kana chiri chokwadi unozvibata " ndichibva ndatura mafemo ndikati

" Kutu anganyepe here sisi plus why aine information yese yekubasa kwangu plus kumba nezvamama vangu zvese " pandakadaro sisi vakakanuka vakati " Uuye kuno after work Matipa titaure ikozvino calm down uite zvebasa rako totaura wauya " ndikati " Oky sisi " ndichibva ndakata call yacho

**Ndaisada kuenda kumba kwake
ndichimukanganisa semunhu
achangoroorwawo hazvizoite but ndaive
ndisina kana friend yekuudza nyaya dzangu
kusara kwakwe . Ndakazama
kuzvishingisa ndikatanga kuita basa rangu
ndikazonzwa knock padoor munhu wacho
achipinda and aive Blessing ndichibva
ndangomutarisa iye achiita kusekerera
achivhura maoko ake kuti andipe hug**

End of chapter

[08/19, 08:27] MAMA DELPHY

MASIBANDA:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/J1uhKbB5S9CJulHeaXZ1Pe>

**WRITTEN BY MASIBANDA MAMA
DELPHY**

+ 27 74764 7472

+ 27657269362

READ

COMMENT AND SHARE

CHAPTER 2

BLESSING

**Ndakapinda muoffice maMatipa
ndichiita kusekerera ndaive
ndatomusuwa munhu wangu .**

**Ndakavhura maoko angu ndichitarisira
kuti achandimhanyira zvaanosita kana
ndauya ndikaona atoramba akagara
hake akanditarisa. Ndakabva
ndadzikisa maoko angu ndatopererwa
kuti ko mood yaaive nayo yaive yabvepi .
Ndichibva ndanomira paside pake
ndikaona achichema zvakandinetsa
Ndichibva ndati**

**" Babe what's wrong, why are you
crying?" Pandakadaro abvaatowedzera
kuchema zvikuti ndakapusa ndikazama
kuda kumubata achibvaabvisa ruoko
rwangu zvekusada kubatwa ndiichibva
ndati**

**" Babe don't tell me kuti I am the reason
yekuchema kwako ndizvo here ?"
Achibvaanditarisa akati**

**" Blessing why kundirwadzisawo
zvakadaro ndakakutadzirei Inga
ndinokuda wani ?" Ndakatove
neconfusion kuti airevei ndikati**

**" Matipa kana paine zvandakuita wadii
kungotaura babe nekuti now I am
worried handisikuziva kuti ndakuitasei
?" Achibvaakufemereka akanditarisa
akati**

**" Unevasikana vangani nhai Blessing?"
Mubvunzo wake wakaita kuti ndirohwe
nehana ndichibva ndaramba**

**ndakanyarara ndakamutarisa
ndichitopererwa. Achibvaasimuka
akamira pamberi pangu akati**

**" Ooh soo kunyarara kwako kureva kuti
takawanda ndizvoka . Why usina
kundiudza kuti unemusikana atori
nenhumbu yako huh ?" Paakadaro
ndakatanga kuseka zvekupererwa
ndikati " Babe you are joking hanty ?"
Achibvaati**

**" Do I look like someone arikuseka here
Blessing huh . Tell me kuti musikana
anenhumbu yako ndiani and why usina
kundiudza nezvake ?" Ndakatoona kuti
zvaari serious ndikati**

" Babe ndafunga kuti ukutoseka Inga unoziva wani kuti ndiwe chete musikana wangu and I want to marry you . Handina mumwe musikana anenhumbu trust me babe wazviwanepi nhai ?" Achibvaaita kufemereka zvehasha akati

" Blessing ndakakupa moyo wangu ndizvo here zvawakundiita izvi . Wangu munyama here wekungorwadziswa nevakomana . Ndakakuudza my story naex wangu but wakundiitawo the same . Why Blessing?" Ndakashaiwa chero mhinduro yekumupindura nemood yandaive nayo yakabva yatochinja ndakatoona kuti atori nehasha and kutaurirana pakadai zvaitonetsa ndichibva ndati

**" I think ndauya wrong time babe rega
ndiende tozotaura wave calm "
pandakadaro akabvaati**

**" Ooh soo you are running away from
me hanty . Chirikukutadzisa kupindura
chii nhai Blessing " handina kuda
kutura zvakawanda ndakangobata
ruoko rwake ndikamupa kiss paruoko
ndichibva ndatofuratira kubuda .
Ndakanzwa hashu dzichizara mandiri
after ndabuda muoffice make
ndikaenda kumota kwangu ndichibva
ndatodriver kuenda kumba chaiko .
Ndakasvika kumba mama vakatogara**

nesister yangu Anita vachirudunurwa
musoro ndichibva ndasvikomira
pamberi pavo ndikati " Mama I need
answers ndiani afonera Matipa
achitaura zvenhumbu ?" Pandakadaro
mama vakanditarisa neziso vachibva
vati

" Soo hausati wamuudza nezva Rumbi
?" Ndikati

" Mama ndakakuudzai kuti nhumbu ina
Rumbi haisi yangu . Why muchida kuti
ndibvume zvemunhu
akandidhumhanisa nefrend yangu "
Vachibva vaseka vakati

" Blessing handina muzukuru anokurira

kunze wazvinzwa . Rumbi akataura kuti
nhumbu ndeyako and zvekuti
akakudhumanisa it's a lie akati
wakamusvikira achichema arimumaoko
aPhilip achitonyaradzwa ukabva watoti
mukudanana nekuti unoda Matipa .
Manje wakairasa Blessing itoudza
Matipa wako chokwadi kuti very soon
you will become a father "
ndakapererwa zvikanzi naAnita

" Mama musadaro soo you mean
Matipa knows nezvaRumbi ?"
Ndakatura mafemo ndikati

" I couldn't face her achichema unoziva
and kuti ndizive kuti amuudza ndiani

ndashaiwa chero confidence
dzekutaura ndikangomusiya achichema
muoffice make . Pfungwa dzangu
dzandiudza kuti mama ndimi
munenyaya yese nekuti manemazuva
muchingonditi pedza nyaya dzako
naRumbi or else I will tell her everything.
But why mama muchitruster Rumbi
kupfuura inini your own son huh . Why
musingade happiness yangu nhai ?"
Vachibva vaombera maoko avo vakati "
Blessing usade kunetsana neni
wazvinzwa unoti Matipa ,Matipa chii
chaanacho chisina Rumbi huh . Inini
handidi hangu kuti uite rombe munhu
ukamupa nhumbu unotofanirwa
kuzvimirira don't runaway from your
responsibilities nekuti unemumwe

**musikana hazvidaro son . Go and tell
Matipa the truth kana uchida
zvikunakire " Anita akavatarisa mama
akati**

**" Mama musadaro inini kutaura
chokwadi I love Matipa than Rumbi he's
a cheat aidanana naBlessing vese
naPhilip now akavakononisa vanhu
vaive vayiwirirana kwenguva refu .
Nhumbu yacho haiziikamwe kuti
muridzi ndiani why muchiti ndeya
Blessing " mama vachibvavatarisa
Anita vakati " Iwee nyarara urimusikana
wazvinzwa uchazvinzwisisa kana**

zvaitika kwauri . Ask your brother kuti haana kumborara naye here Rumbi wacho ask him ataure kana asina kurara naye " ndakapererwa ndichibva ndatura mafemo ndikati

" Mom I told you I was drunk pabirthday yake Rumbi handizive kuti what happened chandoziva ndakangomuka ndiri naked pabed pake iye asinawo kupfeka aripaside pangu . Kuti ndirangarire zvakaitika chaizvo ndirikutadza kuzvirangarira but moyo wangu urikuzviramba handina kurara naye " mama vachibvavaseka vakati

**" Usade kundiita mwana mudiki
Blessing ungarare the whole night
pasame bed nemusikana musina
hembe wondiudza kuti hauna zvaukaita
. Chero bofu risingaone
ritotsvanzwadzira wani murima imomo
rikaita . Manje wairasa mwanangu
unondiziva kuti ini chihera
handisekerere zvakapusa go and tell
Matipa the truth kuti une musikana
wawakamitisa plus you cheated on her
wakadanana naye wava naMatipa "
ndikati**

**" Mama you are wrong Rumbi is just my
frend handina kudanana naye but iye
ndiye anondida ndaingopretender
kudanana naye nekuti ndaiona action
yaandiitira ndikatoona kuti arikuda**

nezvangu . Saka munoti rudo here
irworwo what if she put drugs on me
that night kuti angowana kundipomera
mhosva . Why musiri kufunga nezvazvo
nhai mama " vakati

" Blessing zvandakuudza ndizvozvo ini
handina muzukuru anokurira musango
kana wada wotoita barika nekuti ini
chihera handibvume zvisinabasa
itaupedze nyaya dzako wanzwa " she
said vachitosimuka kuenda kubedroom
kwavo ndichibva ndatarisa Anita ndikati
" You see Anita mama ndivo vaudza
Rumbi zvese I think Rumbi ndiye

afonera Matipa ndoitasei nhai Anita you know I love Matipa and I don't want to loose her " achibvaatura mafemo akati " Eish mama vane speed unoziva ini I hate that girl Rumbi . Manje zvazvadai pakutoda kuti paitwe action nekukasira bro " ndakamutarisa ndikati " Action yeyii nhai Anita ndapererwa I can't face Matipa unoziva " achibvaasimuka akandibata maoko angu akati

" Take a chill pill bro do you trust your sister ?" Ndakamutarisa ndikati

" Taura tinzwe Anita now I am not thinking straight shaa " achibvaatura mafemo akati

" I want you to propose to Matipa on her birthday hanty ukuziva kuti next week is her birthday. Propose to her muitire zisurprise svinu bro I will help you on that one. Uyu anozviti Rumbi I will deal with her inini trust me " I smile ndikati

" Anita, Anita ndosaka ndichikuda my sister unofunga very fast but for now what will I say to Matipa " achibvaaseka akati

" I will handle Matipa hanty wati wamusiya achichema kubasa kwake . I will go there izvezvi and comfort her zvekuti uchanzwa akukufonera achiti I was wrong . Trust me bro usateedzere zvamai vako unovaziva Chihera kuti dzinodambuka but you must follow your heart hanty . I will promise you kuti

**Matipa ndiye wako saka usatye " I smile
ndichimuhugger ndikati**

**" Saka ndichikuda Anita go now sisi
unotaura naye " ndakataura ndichitora
makey emota yangu muhomwe
ndikamupa ndikati**

**" You can use my car usazoroveresa
mota yangu shaa " she laughed akati**

**" Kwana Blessing handina kuita license
rekutenga remember. Rega
ndinokugadzirisira nyaya dzako ibva
wandipa card rako shaa after talking
naye I must spoil her**

**kutombomutengera lunch saka I can't
use my money " I laughed ndichipinza
ruoko muhomwe ndikatora wallet
yangu ndikabvisa card rangu
ndikamupa ndikati**

**" Zvauriwe unoita zvisinabasa nemari
yangu ziva kuti every swipe inoisa
notification mufon mangu
ndinokudhonza manzeve ako aya
wadzoka " achibvaaseka akati**

" Pin hauna kuchinja hanty ?" Ndikati

**" Yeah iyoyo yaunoziva chienda shaa "
achibvaaseka achienda kuroom kwake
kunochinja achibvaazobuda .**

**Ndakabuda panze ndikaenda kuseri
kuorchard ndichibva ndaburitsa fon
yangu muhomwe ndichibva ndafonera**

**Rumbi haana kunonoka kudaira
achibvaati**

**" Babe zvirisei ?" Ndakanzwa hasha
ndikati**

**" Don't babe me Rumbi ndakakuudza
kuti nhumbu yako haisi yangu why
uchida kundijairira iwewe " achibvaati "
Blessing handidi zvekunetsana newe
shaa ndiwe muridzi wenhumbu yangu
and handidi kunetsana newe ndamirira
ndaneta ikozvino mama vangu
vachasvika pakuziva kuti ndanenhumbu
uchingotsika tsika unoda ndiite kutizira
here " ndakanzwa hasha ndikati**

" What about Philip wadii kutizira kwaari nekuti he's the father inini handisi muridzi usade kundipusher kuita zvekuti unozondivenga wazvinzwa . "
achibvaatanga kuchema akati

" Unofunga kuti handizive kuti unemusikana anonzi Matipa anoshanda kuhotel . Saka ndiye waungarasire mwana wako munhu anzwa nekuchinjaniswa nemaminister kuhotel ikoko manje dakuzvidira jecha mira uone " ndakaita kuvira nehasha ndikati

" I never loved you Rumbi ndiwe waitozviwisira kwandiri did I even

propose to you ndichikuti ndokuda huh .
Remind me pandakakunyenga now
ndakuona paive neplan yako
wakandiinviter kubirthday party yako
kuti undidhakwise soo that urare neni
uzondinyepera kuti wane nhumbu
yangu ,manje it will not work wakapusa
Rumbi " achibvaakufemereka akati

" I am carrying your child Blessing
handina kumbodanana naye Phil
nhumbu ndeyako " paakadaro
ndakanzwa kubackground kwake mai
vake vachideedzera kuti

" Soo you are pregnant Rumbi now
ndakubata ndakakubvunza kuti why are
you selecting food mazuvano ukati
uripadiet soo unenhumbu hako . Tell
me who's responsible now " ndakanzwa

**kupindwa nechando ndikakata fon
yangu ndakutopererwa kuti zvaatove
ma1 nhaimi mai vake zvavaziva what's
next**

End of chapter

[08/19, 18:21] MAMA DELPHY

MASIBANDA:

**[https://chat.whatsapp.com/J1uhKbB5
S9CJulHeaXZ1Pe](https://chat.whatsapp.com/J1uhKbB5S9CJulHeaXZ1Pe)**

BOOK

21

**WRITTEN BY MASIBANDA MAMA
DELPHY**

+ 27 74764 7472

+ 27657269362

READ

COMMENT AND SHARE

CHAPTER 3

RUMBIDZAI

**Ndakaita kuvhunduka ndichinzwa
mama vakamira kuseri kwangu apo
ndaifunga kuti ndirindoga nenguva
yavaive vadzoka kumba ndakaishaiwa
.Ndakatanga kubvunda zvino
ndakabata fon yangu ichiita kunge
ichawirapasi mama vachibva vati**

**" Rumbi ndirikutaura newe ndati
unenhumbe yaani ?" Ndakavatarisa
vaita kufutisa chiso chavo ndikaramba
ndakanyarara vachibva vandipa mbama
vakati**

**" Ndati nhumbu yaunayo ndeyani Rumbi
?" Ndichibva ndaita kundandama
ndikati**

**" Handina nhumbu ini mama "
vakandipa imwe mbama iristrong yekuti
ndakaona nyeredzi kupenya kuti vai
masikati machena vachibva vati**

**"Usade kundiita benzi Rumbi
ndakunzwa uchitaura pafon saka usade
kunetsana neni tell me who's the father
?" Vakaita kudeedzera zvekuti ndakaita
kuvhunduka ndichisuduruka pavari
ndichibva ndati**

**" Ndeya Blessing mama " Vachibva vati
" Blessing wekupi nhai Rumbi ?" Ndikati
" Anogara kuGreystonpark mama "**

**Vachibva vaita kufemereka
vakanditarisa vakati**

**" Unesure kuti izvezvi wakamirira
maresults ako eform 4 watoita nhumbu
. Unoda kunditukisa nababa vako here
Rumbi . Wadirei kundinyadzisa kudaro
izvezvi baba vako varikuita kudada
nevana vavo ana Matipa . Wakavanzwa
vadzoka kumarooro vachiti Atida
adadisa vachikuratidza mapics vakatoti
soon Matipa akuroorwawo unoda
ndisekwe here kuti vana vamaiguru
vako vakapedza chikoro vese
magraduate . Matipa ndimanager
kuhotel uyuwo Atida anoshanda
kuZimra iwewe ndokumitiswa
wakamirira maresults eform 4 unoda
ndife nebp here Rumbi . Baba vako**

**ndinovatii huh ?" Vakaita kutaura
musodzi yazara mumaziso ndichibva
ndati**

" Sorry mama " vakati

**" Sorry yako inochinjeyii nhai Rumbi .
Nhasi baba vako vakazviziva pano
pamba panogarika here apa
wandirwadzisa worse nekudadisa
kwakaita vana vababa vako iwewe
ndopowomitiswa wandirwadzisa Rumbi
manje handidi kutaura newe
zvakanwanda or kukonana nababa vako
nekuda kwako gara warongedza bag
rako uende kune munhu akakupa**

**nhumbu iyeye . Urikuzvinzwa here
Rumbi izvezvi pack your bag uende .
Handidi kukonaniswa nemurume
wangu nekuda kwako chokwadi at 17
watomitiswa huh ?" Handina
kuvapindura ndaive ndakutotyia
kurohwa zvangu . Ndichibva
ndafambisa kupinda mumba
ndikanozvikiira muroom mangu .
Ndaive ndakuchema zvino ndakufunga
kuti ndochidii. Apo munhu wacho aive
andipa nhumbu aive mukomana
wesister yangu Matipa .**

Ndaive ndiine godo navo ana Matipa nekuda kwekuti daddy vangu he always praises them vanoita as if he's still married kuna mai vana Matipa ivo vakasiyana kare . Saka ndakadeveloper hatred towards them nekuti mai vangu namai vaMatipa vaisaonana and taisashanyirana . Zvekuti pese pavainzi vagraduater vazodai ndaisvotwa daddy vangu vachiita kudada navo . Ndichibva ndatsvaga zano rekurwadzisa naro Matipa ndaimuona achiisa mapic aine mukomana wake pafacebook and ndakabva ndamuchiva mukomana wacho ndikamuisira friendly request akandi accepta apo asingazive kuti ndiri half sister yaMatipa . Ndaishandisa rimwe zita kufacebook

**yangu tikatanga kutaura sema frenzy
kusvika tazoonana achingondiita friend
yake but ini ndaitove pakumuda
nekutoda kuparadza rudo rwake
naMatipa .**

**Saka ndakatanga kumuitira maaction
worse pandakaziva friend yake Phil
ndiye wandaive ndakushandisa kuve
close naye Blessing kusvika day
rebirthday rangu apo mama nadaddy
vaive vasipo vakaenda kumuchato
wesister yamama ndikaita birthday
party yangu pano pamba ndichiziva kuti
mama nadaddy havadzoke .**

**Ndakamudhakwa Blessing kusvika
adhakwa tikarara tese the whole night
ndizvo zvandaida kutoita nhumbu yake
kuti asiyane naMatipa . Now zvandane
nhumbu yake ndakuchifanirwa
kurwadzisa Matipa ndivaone daddy
vangu vanoswera vachingoti your sister
vazodai kuti vachadii. Ndakatora
monarch rangu ndikatanga kurongedza
hembe dzangu ndikapedza ndichibva
ndazama kufonera Blessing
angaasingadaire fon yangu . Ndichibva
ndati better kufonera mai vake ndaive
ndakatombotaura navo pandakaba
number dzavo mufon yaBlessing
ndichivaudza nezvenhumbu . And
ndakataura zvakadzikamira zvekuti
vakabva vandifarira .**

**Pandakavafonera havana kunonoka
kudaira ndakatanga kunyepera
kupfikura pfikura kuti vanzwe kuti
ndaichema vachibva vati**

**" Rumbi are you okay?" Ndikati nezwi
rakashoshoma " No mama I am not
okay mama vangu vakuziva kuti I am
pregnant saka vatonditi ndibve pamba
pavo handizive kuti ndodii mama .
Blessing arikuramba nhumbu yake "
Vachibva vambonyarara vakazoti**

**" Haarambe usatye he is my son
ndambotaura naye . But kuti utizire
hazviite mwanangu tiri vanhu**

vanoremekedzwa zvekuti ndinoda mwana wangu achate. Ndokumbirawo kuti nditaure namama vako vambomira kukudzinga tironge zvemarooro ako wonyatsouya zvakarongeka hauzvione ?" Ndakaita kusekerera ndichibva ndati

" Oky mama thank you regai ndivape fon mutaure navo " ndichibva ndatokiinura door rangu ndikaenda kubedroom kwamama ndikavaona vakaita kugara pabed pavo vakaita kugumbata maoko avo . Ndichibva ndati

" Mama oyi fon mai vaBee varikuda

**kutaura nemi" Vachibva vanditarisa
neziso vachitambira fon yacho apo
ndaive ndatoisa paloud kuda kunzwa
kuti vachataurirana kutii vachibva
vadaira zvikanzi namai vaBlessing**

**" Makadii henyu mama vaRumbi
kwakadii kumba ?" Mama vachibva
vadaira zvinyoronyoro vakati " Kumba
kutsvene hako ndidzo nyaya
dzandirikunzwa naiye Rumbi kuti
anenhumbu yemwana wenyu . Zvino
baba vake vanopenga pano pamba
hapagarike " Vachibva vati**

" Musatye henyu mai Rumbi

ndakutokumbirawo kuti for now
mumbomuchengeta tichironga kuno
nefamily yangu kuti tironge zvemarooro
acho . Family yedu inoremekedzwa
hatiite zvekutizirwa saka
imbomuchengetai soo long baba vake
vasati vaziva tichirongawo kuno .
Mongoziva anamai tisu tinovavharira
vana vedu saka musatye mwana wangu
haana chaanoramba and handina
muzukuru anozvarirwa musango
hazviite . Chiregai ndimirire kudzoka
kwababa vake Blessing toronga
vakaenda kunze nebasa handikwanise
kuvarongera vasipo . As soon vadzoka
takutoronga zvemarooro acho musatye
henyu " ndakaona mama chiso
chachinja vakusekerera vachibva vati

" Hoo kana madaro zvakanaka nekuti ndanga ndatove worried kuti saka zvino zvazvadai zvichaitwasei . Baba vake vanopenga chaiko apa mandirerutsira mufunge kungoti vana vedu ava musikanzwa yacho yakanyanya . " mai vaBlessing vachibva vati " Zvakaoma kani tochitongovabatsira sevabereki tingadii mazviita henyu nekunzwisisa mumuudze makoti asaite stress handidi muzukuru wangu akanganisike akandikoshera munhu iyeye mwana wedangwe rangu " mama vachibvavaseka vakati

**" Ndinomuchengetedza musatye henyu
neniwo akandikoshera ndiye ega
mwana wangu Rumbi iyeyu moyo
wanga warwadza kuti zvaariye zai
regondo obvaandinyadzisawo here .
Maitabasa chokwadi
ndinombomuchengeta muchigadzirisa
chivanhu chacho "**

**Pavakapedza kutaura vakabva
vasekerera vakanditarisa vachibva vati
" Gara pasi titaure Rumbi " ndichibva
ndagara pasi vakati " Mai vemukomana
wako vanoratidza kuti vanhu vari well
up . Vanoitanezveyii uye mukomana**

wako wacho anoitanezveyii ?"

Ndichibva ndasekerera ndikati

" Baba vake vanoshanda kupresident's office mama ndivo mashark acho .

Vanhu vanemari dzavo hamuna kunzwa vachiti tirivanhu vanoremekedzwa .

Mukaona mota dzinofamba

nemukomana wangu mama . Ndiye anomanager mabusiness ababa vake "

mama vakasekerera vakati " Woow wakamuzivira kupi nhai Rumbi mwana washefu iyeye " I laughed ndikati

" Mama asi hamuone kuti

makazviberekera njuzu yemwana here

pakunaka ndiripozveini . Mati pane

mukomana anodarika pandiri chero

arimumota akasacheuka . Imimi

chitofarai kuti mwana wenyu akuroorwa

nembinga and ndatodarika ana Matipa
zviye zvekunzi nadaddy masisters ako
arikudadisa vachiita kunge
vanokusvotesai zvakupera mama .
Soon ndimi munenge makudadawo
muchivatiwo wangu adadisa "

Vachibva vaseka vakati

" Woow I can't wait mwanangu unoziva
ndangandatorwadziwa kuti hama
dzababa vako hadzindide dzinoti
ndakatorera mai vaMatipa murume
dzinonyengerera kudyaka nekuti mai
vaMatipa ndidoctor . But now
vachandiona mira uone day remarooro

ako I will invite them vese naivo mai
vaMatipa ndichavainviter kuti vauye
vazvionere vaifunga kuti vavo vana
ndivo vanodadisa chete . Hanty
pamarooro emwana wavo havana
kundideedza manje pako I will show
them kuti ndini ndinechimuti . Dai
maresults ako akabuda wakapasa
ukangozvara woenderera mberi
nechikoro . Kuitira kuti level rako
rizofanane neremukomana wako . I am
happy for you mwanangu hauna
kunyadzisa " I smile ndichibva ndati

" Muchaona henyu mama now

ndakutoda kutoronga roora squad
hanty manzwa vachiti ndotorwa
nemuchato . Ndinoda kuinviter Matipa
ndomuti ndinoda uve bestie wangu
pamuchato zvekungoda kumurwadzisa
chete " mama vachibva vaseka vakati
" Wakutomutangira kuroorwaka apo
daddy vako vaiita kudada naye vachiti
ane mukomana wakaita maintro naye
musvinu . Hazvishamise hakuna
kwazvinoenda iwe wakutoroorwa haa
this time vanondiona mai vaMatipa
ndinoda kuvaratidza kuti neniwo
ndinogona kurayira mwana wangu futi "
we laughed tichirovana maoko
ndichibva ndati " Nhasi ndirikunzwa
kuda fish mama ndobika here sadza
nefish ?" Vachibva vaseka vakati

" Kachatishupa kamunhu kako ikaka wati surname yake anonzi ani iye Blessing?" I laughed ndikati " Blessing Murwira " Vachibva vati

" Ehoyi mai Murwira chibikai fish dzacho kana zvirizvo zvirikuda muzukuru wangu " I laughed ndichibuda mubedroom mavo ndichienda kukitchen. Tsoro yangu yaive yabuda bhobho semarongero andaive ndaita ndaida kumuona Matipa kuti achadii ndakuchata nemukomana wake waanoswerera kuposter pafacebook everyday manje ave wangu and I am

carrying his child . Ndakabata dumbu
rangu ndikatanga kuripuruzira iro raive
risati rakuoneka nhumbu ingori
ne2months chete . Ndaive
ndakutolmaginer ndiri mumba mangu
naBlessing tichidanana
ndonyatsoinviter Matipa ouya
onyatsoona tichidanana
ndichimuyemera Blessing kuti
anyatsosvotwa . Vajaira kutuka mai
vangu vachiti vakaparadza imba yamai
vavo yet daddy vangu vakatapirirwa
namai vangu . Manje this time matables
aturner back .

Ndakasekerera ndega ndichibva
ndazobvisa fish dzandaida kubika
mufridge ndikatanga kudzigadzira .
Ndaitonzwa mate kuzara mumukamwa

nekudzida fish .

End of chapter

[08/21, 09:01] MAMA DELPHY

MASIBANDA:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JXBXIgZF0nS57JYCfsTp2r>

**WRITTEN BY MASIBANDA MAMA
DELPHY**

+ 27 74764 7472

+ 27657269362

READ

COMMENT AND SHARE

CHAPTER 4

MATIPA

**Ndakaita kurwadziwa ndichiona
Blessing achibuda muoffice mangu
asina kana kupindura mubvunzo wangu
. Ndakasara ndikachema zvekuchema
zviye ndaive ndarwadziwa nemadiro
andaimuita . Ndakatanga kufunga kuti
now taive tapastage yekudawo
kuroorana ndipo pandakunzwa nyaya
inorwadza kudaro . Ndichatii
kumaparents angu chokwadi.
Nemadirwo anoitwa Blessing namama
vangu nasisi vangu
ndopaakundirwadzisa zvakadaro .
Ndakatadza chero kushanda kwacho
ndakatoona kuenda kumba kwesister
yangu kurinani pamwe ndikataura naye**

**ndainzwawo zvirinani . Ndakatora
handbag rangu ndakuda kubuda
ndakanzwa kasoftware knock ndikafunga
kuti pamwe mushandi wepano
ndichibva ndadaira ndiri lol kuti apinde
ndichipukuta pukuta face yangu kuti
asaone kuti ndanga ndichichema .**

**Paakapinda ndakaona vari tete Anita
vachibva vandisekerera vachitondipa
hug vakati**

**" Makoti asi wanga wakutobuda ?"
Ndakatadza kuzvidzora ndakaerekana
musodzi yatozara yakutoerera
ndakavatarisa vachibva vati**

**" And you are crying chii nhai love
waitwasei ?" Ndakavatarisa ndichigara
pasi ndichibva ndati**

**" Hanzvadzi yenyu tete andirwadzisa "
vachibva vaita kuvhunduka vakati**

**" Aitasei Blessing ndozvandisingade
zvekuchemedzerwa muroora wangu .
Ndingatoburana naye izvezvi akuitasei
talk to me sweetheart " she said
vachindipukuta musodzi ndichibva
ndatura mafemo ndikati**

**" Tete ndafonerwa nemusikana
achinditi ndisiyane naBee atori**

nenhumbu yake and that lady anotoziva nezvangu zvese even zvekumba kwedu kuti my mom is a single mom . Akatoti I must not ruin her happiness nekuti ndakakurira mubroken family ndarwadziwa tete Anita .

Ndakamutadzirei Bee huh , Auya pano ndikamubvunza nezvazvo haana chaandipindura he just walk away hake but I need answers tete "

Vachibva vandibata maoko angu vakati

" Makoti wangu ndonyaya yacho haa thought pane nyaya svinu ini . Munhu akufonera I think she's jealous of you .

And hakuna zvakadaro trust me Bee anokuda and he's going to marry you .

Unomuziva wani Blessing kuti haagone zvekutaura ndosaka abuda maybe

**asina chaataura . Unoziva zvinoitika in
life anogona atori munhu anorwadziwa
nehupenyu hwako kuti you are better
than her . Saka nekuda kukurwadzisa
anodigger information nezvako oita as
if anoudzwa naBee . You know my
brother Makoti he's not a cheat . Can I
see number dzacho dzakufonera
maybe ndinogona kudziziva tione "**

**Ndakangotora fon yangu ndichibva
ndavatambidza vachibva vatarisa
vakatanga kuseka vakati " Ndiye munhu
akufonera here uyu haiwawo friend
yaBlessing uyu musikana waPhilip haa**

**ndatofunga kuti ndeumwe munhu .
Nezuro chaiye akati dakumbowachisa
Matipa haandizive dakuona kuti
achaitasei . Usanetseke naye uyu haana
kana deal makoti . Aah sry hako haana
kuziva kuti zvichakubata I will call her
she must apologize to you .
Zvaanopenga nhai ndosaka Bee atadza
kutura angosvika kumba
nekuzvivharira muroom make .
Ndikatozama kuda kumutaudza but
aramba ndipo pandatofungawo kuti
ndiuye ndikuone ndatongosenser kuti
something is not right . Usanetseke
makoti munhu iyeye musikana waPhilip
" pavakadaro ndakatonzwa
kunyevenuka nekuti neniwo ndaive
ndazama kuti ndifunge kuti ndepapi**

**Bee paakanditadzira ndikapashaya .
Ndichibva ndavatarisa tete ndikati**

**" You are telling me the truth right ?"
Vachibva vaseka vakati " Makoti dai
waiziva kuti uripamoyo pangu
usinganetseke hakuna kana munhu
anenhumbu yaBee trust me hako ..
Izvezvi Bee arikuchema kumba uku
zvakaoma usatendere satan kuti apinde
pakati pako naBee ndapota hangu
makoti . Unoziva kuti pane
vasingafadzwe nekudanana kwenyu
especially pamave pekuda kuroorana**

apa hapatode kuti unyanye kuteerera
manzwiranzwira unorasika muroora
wangu . Bee anokuda ufunge hako
ipapa atorwadziwa chero kudya nhasi
haadye I know my brother " pavakadaro
ndakanzwa kubatikana ndichibva ndati
" Let me call him ugoona atouya achida
kuti tironge nezvemarooro edu
mufunge. I think ndangomhanyawo
kugumbuka . " I said ndichitora fon
yangu tete vachisekerera ndichibva
ndamufonera . Yakangoringer ka1
achibvaatodaira ndikati

" Babe I am sry ndangokasira

kutsamwa nekuti ndanga ndarwadziwa
sry hako Bee " pandakadaro akaita
kufemera padenga achibvaati

" Babe I love you handidi hangu
anopinda pakati pedu ndosaka waona
chero mashoko ekuti nditaure
ndamashaiwa . Ndatouyawo
ndichitofara kuti titaure about our
future ndabva ndatoomerwa sry hako
babe ndatoona kuti kubuda kurinani
kunoita kuti tisachinjane mashoko . But
munhu iyeye azviita I will deal with her
handidi hangu kukanganisirwa nekuda
kwake . I hope you are okay now babe
unofanirwa kunditruster babe ndiwe
wega wandakada Matipa zvekuti
kutonetsana newe ndosarudza kufa
hangu " ndikati

" No babe ndanzwisisa tete vandiudza vati musikana weFrend yako Philip hanzi akatoudza tete kuti ndinoda kumbochemedza Matipa . But andigona hake nekuti ndachemawo zvesure . Bee handidi newe babe ndabatikana kusvika pakubvunza Mwari kuti wangu munyama here veduwee wekungochemedzwa nevakomana. But now ndakunzwisisa babe sry hako saka uchandiona wen titaure ?" Akati

" Mangwana ndinouya babe ndanga ndatorwadziwa thanks to my sister at least she knows me better asi

musikana waPhilip haadaro sure
dakumupopotera nhai . Majokes ake
haazive pekumaitira angaatokonzeresa
confusing pakati pangu newe nhai ?" I
smile ndikati

" She's your friend babe maybe
angaachida kuona kuti rudo rwedu
rwakadii usanetsane naye ariko
mafrends akadaro now I understand "
achibvaatura mafemo akati

" Thanks babe for understanding
ndokuda Matipa wangu " I smile ndikati

" Ndokuda Blessing saka we are cool

ndinokubata time time rega
ndimbotaura natete vangu ava "
achibvaaseka hake ndichibva ndakata
call yacho zvikanzi natete Anita

" Well done makoti ndozvinoitwa izvi
not kuda kutendera satan kuti
akupesanisei noo hazviite saka now
ndinoda kukutora ndiende newe
kulunch timbono refresher hedu " I
smile ndikati

" Asi tete soo makutoda zvelunch "
Vachibva vaseka vakati " Yes ko
ndikasaitira iwewe muroora one
ndozoitira ani handei hedu . But not
pano pahotel penyu noo todawo kumwe
" I laughed ndikati " Oky tete let's go "

**Ndichibva ndasimuka ndikatora
handbag tichibva tabuda tichitoseka
hedu. Tete Anita ndiye munhu
wandaiziva kuti haafe akandinyepera
chero zvidii ndaive ndakutorangarira
zvaive zvataurwa nasisi Atie
ndikatoona kuti sure ndaive ndaitawo
speed apa . Ndakanotengerwa lunch
yepamusoro natete vangu tikadya
tichiseka patakapedza ndakavati
vanondisiya kuflat kwasisi vangu
vachibva vanondisiya pagate vachibva
vaenda . Ndakapinda mukati
ndikatoona sisi vakatoita kugara
vakararira bamukuru pamakumbo
vachiita rudo havo ndichibva ndakosora**

ndikati

**" Love birds " Vachibva vatanga kuseka
vese zvikanzi nabamukuru**

**" Ndiye munhu angaachinzi akuchema
here iyeyu nhaimi mainini
manditsanyisa masikati ndichida
kupihwa bota remasikati zvikanzi
munin'ina wangu arikuchema ndabva
ndapera feeling. Manje ndikuona
mukutoseka henyu ?" We laughed
ndichigara pasi ndikati**

**" Ndambochema henyu bamukuru sry
nekukutsanyisai but it's sorted now**

munogona kungonopihwa henyu "
Vachibva vaseka vakati

**" Vanhu two imimi muchatinetsa sure
tiri paleave rehoney moon kudai
tinotoda kumbodanana chaiko
tikatanga basa anenge ave ma1 soo
murisei henyu chitiudzai kuti manga
muchichemeyii ?" I laughed ndikati**

**" Ndiriboe hangu pane munhu
angaandifonera achiti anenhumbu
yabamunini venyu ndikarwadziwa
henyu bamukuru only to find out kuti
ifrend yaBlessing ari musikana
weshamwari yake kuda hake kuona kuti
ndinodii " sisi vachibva vatanga kuseka
vakati**

**" Ndakuti chii babe paye handina
kukuudza kuti I trust Blessing pane
munhu arikuda kuona kuti Matipa anotii
. Ndambokuudza kuti usamhanye
unozviputsira chirongo wakusvika
Matipa . Pamave apa hapachade
kuteerera zvisinabasa ndafara kana
mave sorted " I smile ndikati**

**" Ndanga ndati munhu wangu abiwaka
sisi munoziva madiro andinomuita Bee
handidi hangu naye " bamukuru
vachibva vaseka vakati**

**" Iye friend yake inofarisa umuudze kuti
bamukuru vangu havazvide
zvekuchemedzerwa munhu wangu " we**

laughed zvikanzi nasisi

**" Ndanga ndatokwira BP ipapa
ngaasadaro anyway tora food mufridge
uise mumicrowave udye shaa muno
unoita save yourself " I laughed ndikati**

**" Nemagutiro andakaita here sisi
ndaendeswa kulunch natete Anita
vatondisiya pagate apa . Vanzwa kuti
ndirikuchema vakauya vachimhanya
ndinovada hangu tete vangu " sisi
vakati**

**" Shame Anita is a darling unoziva
ndinotorwadziwa kuti bamukuru vako**

**havana hanzvadzi pamwe dai
ndichitoitawo sezvaunoita naAnita
ndinozviyemura . " I smile ndikati**

**" Yeah she's a darling hake ndomudisa "
I said ndichienda kukitchen kunoisa
mvura yekumwa muglass ndikamwa
ndichibva ndadzoka ndikati**

**" Saka let me not disturb you
ndidzokere hangu kunopedzisa basa
munoti nhasi ndamboshanda here
nekastress kandanga ndaita " Zvikanzi
nabamukuru**

**" Wangawatoondaka ne2mins runonzi
rudo kkkk ko ukudakumhanyirei hanty
ndimi mashefu acho here ?" Ndikati**

" Ndinoda kuona kuti zvese zviriboe here maclients haafanirwe kucomplainer munovaziva vashandi sometimes vanombotamba havo pabasa vanombosvota havo vanhu vacho . Plus ndinoda kukupai mukana wekuita zviya zviya soon ndirikuda mwana muno guys " Vachibva vaseka zvikanzi nasisi Atie

" Ukutodaro hako nditori nenhumbu ini ine 2months hauna kuona kuti taibirira here nabae wangu musingaone " ndakavhura maziso ndikati

" Bamukuru is it true ?" Vachibva vaseka vakati

" Yes she's 2months pregnant mainini very soon kanenge kavapo kamunhu

kenyu " I smile zvekufara ndikati

**" Woow congratulations guys I.am
happy for you but haudaro Atie
kuvanzira inini like seriuos
ndozvawakundiita nhai ?" Ndakataura
ndichiisa musoro paside zvekunyepera
kutsamwa achibvaaseka akati**

**" Noo Matipa handina kukuvanzira I was
not sure hako nezuro doctor confirmed
it soo I wanted to tell you nhasi ndipo
pawafonawo uchichema saka
ndazongoti I will tell you waveboe .
Ndozviripo little sisi soon kamwana
kako kanouya " ndakanzwa kufara
zvekuti naivo vakazviona ndikati**

**" Uyu ndewangu mwana iyeyu handidi
naye ndini ndichamutengera zvese
takawirirana kare Atie kuti first born
yako ndeyangu " achibvaaseka akati "
Oooh yes soo chitotanga now mwana
wako arikuda pizza " we laughed
ndichitora bag rangu ndikati " Haa kana
atanga nekuda pizza ashata byee
ndakutotiza yoo " ndichibva ndatobuda
vakasara vachiseka**

End of chapter

[08/21, 18:15] MAMA DELPHY

MASIBANDA:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JXBXIgZF0nS57JYCfsTp2r>

BOOK

21

**WRITTEN BY MASIBANDA MAMA
DELPHY**

+ 27 74764 7472

+ 27657269362

READ

COMMENT AND SHARE

CHAPTER 5

BLESSING

Ndakarara ndiine mufaro nekuti Matipa aive andinzwisisa . Chaive chasara kutaura naRumbi asiyane neni nekundinyepera nezvenhumbu yake . Ndainyatsonzwa mandiri kuti she's not telling the truth panyaya yenhumbu yake.

The following morning ndakaita
kumutsiwa neziknock kunge
remupurisa padoor pangu . Ndichibva
ndaita kuvhunduka ndikati

" Ndiani aripadoor ?" Ndaisatomboda
zvekumuka zvacho ndikanzwa voice
radaddy richiti

" Mbavha inoknocker here Blessing
huya kusitting tione " hana yangu
yakarova kuti mudhara vaive vadzoka .
And nyaya yavaitoda kutaura neni
obvious ndeya Rumbi . Ndakatanga
kunzwa kupindwa nechando ndichibuda
mumagumbeze ndichibva ndatora
morning gown rangu ndikapfeka
nemamorning shoes acho ndichibva
ndabuda .

**Pandakasvika kusitting ndakatoona
namama vakatogarawo ndikatanga
kutya . Ndakavamhoresa ndichibva
ndagara pasi daddy face yavo
yaitoratidza kusafara . Ndakatoziva kuti
kana vakasvika husiku obvious
muchembere vakatotaura nyaya dzese.
Daddy vakanditarisa vachibva vati " Ko
tipire nyaya yako chikomana ?"
Ndakaita kakuvhunduka ndikati
" Nyaya yeyii nhai daddy ?" Vachibva
vanditarisa vakarova serious vakati
" Usandipindure nemubvunzo Blessing
unozviziva kuti handizvide . Taura**

**nyaya yemunhu arikunzi anenhumbu
yako zvakafambasei?" Ndakatarisa
mama avo vaive vakanditarisa vachibva
vati**

**" Ndavaudza daddy vako nyaya yako
son . Saka tell him zvese tiwane
kufinalizer nyaya yako " ndakapererwa
kuti chii chavanoda kufinalizer ipapa .
Ndichibva ndagadzirisa pahuro ndikati**

**" Daddy thank you nekundipa mukana
to explain nyaya yacho nekuti mama is
not even listening to me
varikungomhanya kuita conclusion.
Zvirikundibata kuti why she's taking**

side remunhu wavasingazive
wavakangotaura naye pafon "
ndakataura ndakutonzwa musodzi
kuvavira zvikanzi nadaddy

" Chitaura son ndinoda kuziva chokwadi
ini ndasiyana namai vako unondiziva "
ndakapukuta musodzi ndichibva
ndatarisa daddy ndichigadzirisa pahuro
pangu ndikati

" Daddy musikana uyu she's just my
frend handina kumbodanana naye "
daddy vachibva vanditarisa vakati "
what do you mean nhai son kana uchiti
she's your frend hauna kudanana naye
iye achiti she's carrying your child ?"
Ndikati

**" Daddy I am telling you the truth
munoziva this girl ndakamuziva
pafacebook andiisira friendly request
ndikamuaccepta. Anonzi Lian or Rumbi
rekuti Rumbi ndakatozoriziva manje
manje . Ndaitaura naye pafacebook
kusvika ndazomuona tikangotanga
kuwirirana sema frenzy daddy. But
munhu uyu ndakaona kuti anemaintrest
neni and I told her kuti ndine musikana
wangu . Akatonditi uzondiratidza
musikana wako achiita as if
arikuzvifarira . Soo nguva zhinji aigara
achienda kumba kwaPhilip and you
know Philip is staying alone kumba
kwavo maparents ake arikunze . At first**

ndakatomboti vanenge vakudanana but
vese vaizviramba vachingoti we are
frenzy. Then pane day raakaita birthday
party yake and she invited us naPhilip.
Ndakatomboda kuramba but Philip
akandimanikidza kuti she's our friend
hatingamudaro . Ndikatomboda kuti
ndiende naMatipa but day racho aive
nemeeting kubasa kwake nemaboss .
Ndichibva ndazongoendawo semunhu
aive amanikidzwa . But daddy
chakandishamisa ndechekuti ndaive
ndadhakwa zvekutadza kuziva
zvandaiita and the next morning I woke
up ndiri pabed naye musikana uyu tese
tiri naked akatondirarira pachest pangu.
Ndakatovhunduka zvekuti ndakashaya
kutii chii chakaitika and musikana uyu

achibvaaseka akati

" Wakuvhundukeyi Inga we were enjoying the whole night " I.was shocked daddy nekuzvituka kuti what have I done . After that ndakangopfeka nekutomusiya ndisina kutaura anything. I was avoiding her zvekusatoda kumuona nekuti I was suspecting kuti she drugged me that day . And akatanga kundifonera akuti can we talk what what ndisingapindure . Then rimwe zuva ndakaenda kumba kwaPhilip ndisina kumuudza kuti ndikuuya ndikavaona varipabed vakagumbatirana and Philip aive akapfeka boxer shot chete . Musikana akapfeka kadress kapfupi and I doubt kuti mukati aive nechinhu nekuti

vhundukiro yavakaita ndapinda
musikana akatanga kupretender
kuchema. Uyu Philip akatanga kumuti "
Thank God Blessing wacho asvika let's
talk " ndikatomuti totaurei ipapa
akanditi musikana auya
achimuchemera kuti she's pregnant for
you and hausu kutaura naye what what.
But ndakatoona kuti aya mastatements
ndikasiya ndavashaudha vese
ndikabuda . Soo daddy tell me kuti
nhumbu iyoyo inganzi ndeyangu here ?"

Ndakaona daddy vakutura mafemo
vakatarisa mama vachibva vati

" Mai Bee ndambokuti chii paya uchiti ngatitoronge zvemarooro nekuti hatingasiye mwana wedu achichengetwa musango . According nematauriro aita mwana aya this girl is not honest . And anofanirwa achidanana neshamwari yake uyu . Soo munoda mwana aroore munhu akadaro sei . Worse he's saying haana kudanana naye meaning haatomude saka why forcing him kupinda mumarriage nemunhu waasingade . Don't make a mistake mai Bee yaunozoita regret kwehupenyu hwese . I know kuti Blessing anemusikana wake watinoziva tese and zveuyu wepafacebook ini handidi hangu . Kana mwana ariwepano we must pay the damages tozotora

**mwana wedu . Forcing him to marry
munhu waasingade hazviite . We must
not force him he must follow his heart "**

**Pavakadaro daddy ndakaita kunzwa
kunyevenuka mumoyo mangu ndikaona
mama varatidza kuve confused
vachibva vati**

**" Soo zvichafambiswasei daddy nekuti
ini ndaudza mai vake kuti asatizire
nekuti vanga vatomudzinga kuti atizire .
Saka apa vakatomirira kunzwa kuti
tichadii nekuti musikana arikuti
Blessing ndiye muridzi wenhumbu "
daddy vakaramba vakanyarara vakazoti**

" We will go ikoko naye Blessing wacho tino addresser nyaya iyi tese tiripo vabereki vemusikana nemukomana toona kuti tinowirirana kusvika papi . Nekuti naivowo vakanzwa chokwadi chenyaya yacho vachatoonawo kuti mwana wavo is lying. Ini handisikuti wangu mwana ariright but kana zvaataura zvirizvechokwadi pane nyaya apa mai Bee . And handidi kuti vaparadzane naMatipa nekuda kwemunhu iyeyu . Yes imi samai munenge muchizama kuda kuvhara nyaya asi hazviite kuti mwana azochrome nemi mangwana nekuda kweforced marriage iyoyi . Vana vazhinji vakuchema nazvo izvi vabereki tisanyanye kupinda pakati regai azviitire

decision yake ega . Saka kupedza nyaya iyi we will go kumba kwemusikana uyu tese and address the matter hanty unokuziva Blessing?"

Ndakadaira nemusoro zvikanzi namama

" But zvakangooma munoita as if makushandisa chisimba cheposition yamuri mugovernment ndosaka ndaive ndati tiite zviru easy . Ko vakarwadziwa zvekuzotishambadza mumapaper nhai daddy . Zvoita as if mwana wedu ndozvaanofamba achiita zvekumitisa vana vevanhu achiramba . I was trying

to protect our name chete daddy "
Zvikanzi nadaddy

**" You can't ruin your son's happiness in
the name of protection our dignity no
mai Bee . Ndosaka ndisiri kuramba kuti
tibhadhare madamages and also we
will do the DNA test if mwana ariwedu
we can take the responsibility
yemwana zvekuti haatambure . But
nyaya iyi I think it's wise to call Matipa
ouya tomuudza nyaya iyi azive kuitira
mangwana. Nekuti if mwana akazonzi
ndewaBee varoorana she must know
kuti pane mwana aripo not kuita
masurprises I hate secrets "**
**pavakadaro ndakaita kudikitira chaiko
ndichibva ndati**

" No daddy kumuudza hakuite nekuti ndatoramba nyaya yacho kare it can worsen the situation eish imbomirai mbichana nditange ndamuroora nekuti hamuzozive kuti anozozvitambirasei . She was crying nenyaya yacho nekuti this girl amufonera achimuudza nezvenhumbu zvekuti ndarwadziwa . Saka I lied to her kuti handizvize nekuti handidi kumurwadzisa . Saka plz daddy let's not tell her anything for now plz " daddy vakanditarisa vachibva vati

" Kutonyepa ikoko ndiko kunotoita kuti pashaiwe trust pahuviri hwenyu . Unoti paanozoziva chokwadi what will

happen huh. Ini handidi kuzoita kunge ndinoprotector musikanzwa yako son dai wawana way yekumuudza nayo Matipa nekuti kuverengera kuchaita muzopesana zvachose . What if musikana uyu akaramba achimufonera zvaane number dzaMatipa wacho "

Ndakatura mafemo ndikati

" She will not do that again daddy I think it's better tikasire kunoona vabereki vake sekutaura kwenyu daddy . Let me call her ndiite as if I am interested ndomuti audze vabereki vake kuti kurikuuya mavisitors then nyaya

yozungotaurwa zvayo tave paground "
daddy vakakugutsurira musoro vakati

" Yeah call her utaure naye wondiudza
kuti atii pakasununguka kuti tinovaona
varipo vese " he said vachitosimuka
kuenda kubedroom kwavo ndichibva
ndatosimukawo kudzokera kuroom
kwangu . Ndakatora fon yangu
ndichibva ndafona number yake
achibvaadaira ndikati

" Hesi urisei ?" Achibvaati

" Hesi babe I am not okay you are not
talking to me " ndichibva ndatura
mafemo ndikati

" Sorry ndaive ndakatsamwa shaa this
whole story is confusing me . But
anyway kana mwana ariwangu hapana

zvekuita I must take care of my responsibilities " ndakamunzwa kuita kutura mafemo achibvaati

" Thanks babe for understanding unoziva ndatoonda nestress kuti zvino kana uchiramba mwana wako unoda ndidii. " ndikati

" Ndokumbirawo usiyane nekufonera my girlfriend kana uchida zvekuti ndikuroore . Ziva kuti ndakungoroora for the sake of my child not kuti ndokuda unozviziva kuti I have my girlfriend wandinoda . Soo stop calling her or insulting her nekuti apa I am forced kuita barika if uchida ?"

Achibvaati " I don't have choice babe ndinoda but unotanga kuroora inini ndine nhumbu uyo wako anenge atove second wife " ndakatoona kuti kamwana aka kabenzi kanofunga kuti ndakapusa zvekudaro . Ndichibva ndati " It's fine saka ndinoda kuuya ikoko nemaparents angu for maintro nekuronga zvemarooro zvacho saka unokwanisa kutaura nevabereki vako here kuti tiuye " kakaita kuscreamer nemufaro kachibvakati

" Yes babe ndinotaura navo ndokuudza pavanenge varipo vese mouya. Woow I

can't wait to meet your parents thanks
babe . Vabereki vangu vachafara
unoziva mama vangu since yesterday
she's not okay pavakangoziva kuti I am
pregnant apo ndakamirira maresults "
ndakatura mafemo ndikati " Zvinhu
unozvida hako and vabereki vangu
havatozive kuti wakamirira maresults
vakazviziva it will be another story.
Anyway ndibate wataura navo vabereki
vako and plz stop calling my girlfriend
OK?" Akati

" Oky babe I.wont soo long wanditi
ukundiroora chete ndozvakakosha "
handina kuzoda kudaira ndichibva
ndadropa call yangu ndikaridza
zitsamwa ndikati " U will regret day
rawakandiisira friendly request

pafacebook "

End of chapter

[08/22, 08:35] MAMA DELPHY

MASIBANDA:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JXBXIgZF0nS57JYCfsTp2r>

**WRITTEN BY MASIBANDA MAMA
DELPHY**

+ 27 74764 7472

+ 27657269362

READ

COMMENT AND SHARE

CHAPTER 6

RUMBIDZAI

**Ndakaita kuscreamer nemufaro
pandakapedza kutaura naBlessing kuti
finally he accepted to marry me yeah
my plan worked zvandaida chaizvo .
Ndaive ndakutoona nditori mukadzi
wake and zvake zvekuti anoda kundiita
barika handisikuzozvibvuma . Once
ndatove first wife yake ndichatogan'a
chaiko kuti handidi kuparikwa . And apa
chero daddy vakada kupenga vachiti
mukomana wesister yako
handisikuzozviteerera nekuti I will
pretend as if I was not aware.
Ndichavaudza kuti ndaisaziva kuti
mukomana waMatipa and now ndane
nhumbu yake I can't leave him .
Ndinoziva kuti hapana pavangati**

**ndimusiye ini ndiine nhumbu yake
hazviite .**

**Ndakamuka pabed pandaive ndakarara
very fast ndikaenda kukitchen kwaiva
namama ndichiita kusekerera zvekuti
pandakapinda mama vakanditarisa
vachibva vati**

**" Smile iyi kwakanaka here mwanangu?"
Ndichibva ndaita kupindura maziso
angu ndikati**

**" Yes mama kwakanakisa ndine good
news " Vachibva vatodhonza chair yaive
mukitchen imomo vakagara pasi**

vakanditarisa vakati

**" Tell me what's the news mwanangu "
ndikati**

**" Ndafonerwa naBlessing ati nditaure
nemi nadaddy varikuda kuuya nefamily
yake kuno kumba . I think kuzoonekwa
nekutoronga zvemarooro acho mama "
ndakaona vavhura maziso mama
vachiita kusekerera vakati**

**" Woow sure here mwanangu saka ati
vanoda kuuya rinhi ?" Ndikati**

**" As soon as possible mama kana
mukangobvuma mese nadaddy
ndotomufonera ndichimuudza kuti**

vauye " she smile vakati

**" Oky saka pakanaka mira daddy
vakamuka totaura nyaya yacho .**

**Vachafarawo daddy vako nekuti he was
worried newe unoziva . Vakatotiti maitiro
ako handimanzwisise now ndipo
pavachaona kuti vaive wrong about you
. I am happy for you mwanangu " I
smile ndikati**

**" Yes mama and muchavaona vanhu
vacho kuti havasi vemhangamanga .
Soon ndinenge ndatobva pano pamba
ndakumba kwangu uuum I can't wait
mama " Vachibva vaita kakusuruvara
vakati**

**" Eish dai ndakaitavo vana vakawanda
zvino kuenda kwako ndichasara ndega
pano ndakutonzwa kurwadziwa unoziva
. But kana wazvara mwana wako
unondipa ndogaranaye kuti ndiwanewo
shamwari pano " ndakavanzwira tsitsi
mama ndikati " Don't worry mama
ndinenge ndichiuya kuzokuonayi hangu .
Chitofarai kuti mwana wenyu adadisa "
she smile vakati**

**" Amen ndirikufara hako hauna
kunyadzisa mwanangu munamoto
yangu yanyatsodairwa chaiko .
Uchaona chero daddy vako vachifara " I
laughed ndikati " Amen mama "
ndikanzwa daddy vakudeedzera
vakamira padoor repakitchen vakati "**

**Inyaya yeiko yamurikuita kufarira kudai
mai nemwana " mama vachibva
vandichonya ziso vachisekerera vakati**

**" Tirikuuyako baba vaRumbi " Vachibva
vatonditi tiende kusitting ndinotaura
nyaya yangu . Ndakasimuka
ndichitevera mama mumashure
ndichinogara pasofa ndikavamhoresa
daddy ndikambonyarara ndakutoshaya
kuti ndotangasei nyaya yangu . Mama
vachibva vanditarisa vakati**

**" Tauraka nyaya yako Rumbi tizive "
ndichibva ndakusekenyeka
ndichigadzirisa pahuro pangu ndikati**

" Oky soo daddy nemi mama ndine

nyaya yandinoda kutaura nemi . Nyaya yacho ndeyekuti ndine mukomana wangu wandinofambidzana naye arikuda kuuya kumaintro nemaparents ake kuno " pandakadaro ndaitarisira kuona daddy vachisekerera but vakabva vatochinja chiso chavo vakati

" Hezvo mashura angu nhaiwe Rumbi wakakwana here pfungwa dzako iwewe . Wakurarinhi zvekutoda kuuya nemukomana pano for maintro huh . Saka unoti zvawakanyora form 4 watokura here . Handidi mahumbwe pano uchiri mwana wechikoro

ukufanirwa kuenda form 5 woenda
kuuniversity sezvakaita masisters ako .
Ndeupi wawakaona achiuya
nemukomana ari form 4 huh . Ndipo
pandinoburana newe Rumbi wozonditi
munopembedza vana venyu . Unoda
ndikusekerere sure form 4 kuti
wakuingwa pano kudakuroorwa
unesure. Chero ivo vabereki vacho
vemukomana wako vakakwana here .
Varikuziva here munhu wavirikuinga
pano kuti mwana wechikoro huh. Soo
imimi mai Rumbi ndizvo zvamanga
murikufarira mukitchen zvakapusa
kudaro pamwana wechikoro huh .
Manje ngavauye pano ndivashure shure
kana zvirizvo zvamuri kunyengerana.
First finish your studies woita

**sevakoma vako chero ukazouya
nemunhu pano haundinzwe kutaura
zvisinabasa . Not izvozvo wakamirira
maresults wotoda kutaura zvekuroorwa
unoda kuti ndikurove here Rumbi huh ?"**

**Ndakaerekana musodzi yatozara
mumaziso angu mama vachibva vatura
befu vakati**

**" Nhai daddy ko zvaati anoda kuuya
kumaintro ati anoda kuroorwa nhasi
here . Why musingadewo kupa Rumbi
support yamunopa ana Matipa.
Munomusarudza Rumbi hameno kuti
why muchiita kunge asiri mwana wenyu**

**. You don't value her happiness madii
kungomupa mukana auya naye
tangomuona heduzve chii chakaipa
ipapa " Zvikanzi nadaddy**

**" Chinzwa zvawakataura mai Rumbi
hausi kutomboona pane point yangu
hanty . Rumbi is my daughter and
hapana pandakambomusarudza
zvaunoziva all I want is the best out of
her . Kana ndichiti anasisi vake
vakandifadza ndinenge ndichiisa
example yepadhuze . Kuti mwana azive
kuti kuroorwa hakumhanyirirwe munhu
asati apedza chikoro . Mukore uno
ndiani murume chaiye musvinu achada
munhu asina chikoro huh . Munhu
ngaatange apedza chikoro
onyatsoshanda sezvirikuita anasisi**

**vake . Ochizoorwa hake hamuone kuti
anenge agonesha not kumhanyira
marriage arimwana mudiki zivai kuti
marriage is not an achievement "**

**Ndakaita kunzwa chigodo pahuro
daddy vachidaro zvikanzi namama
" Ndirikukunzwisai baba vaRumbi
asizve tisakangamwe happiness
yemwana also . Let's support her auye
nemunhu wake timuone chero
vakazoorana kumberi hazvizonetsa .
Parizvino musapa mwana malectures
plz ngatimbomupa mukana tione "
daddy vakatarisa mama vachibva vati "**

**Uchenjere kuzochema mangwana mai
Rumbi nekuti mwana haadikupihwa two
much freedom . Mukomana wacho
ndewekupi kumba kwavo huh ?"**

**Pavakadaro ndakaona kuti kutaura zita
vanogona kumuziva sezvo vaive
vakapihwa maintro naMatipa
ndaifanirwa kutonyepa kuti zviite
ndichibva ndagadzirisa pahuro ndikati**

**" Daddy trust me you will like him
zvakanwanda munozotaura naye
mamuona . Chandirikungokumbirawo
kuti mungovagashira sevayenzi then
zvakanwanda mozotaura naye "**

Vachibva vatura mafemo vakati

" Oky fine ngaauye tivaone this weekend ndinenge ndiripo . Asi ndichavaudza kuti uchiri mwana wechikoro unoda kumbopedza chikoro vasazotanga kuronga zvemarooro noo " ndakangosekenyeka hangu ndichitofara kuti chero vabvuma zvavo zvekuti ndiri mwana wechikoro vachazoshama vakunzi tauya kuzoroora ndipo pavachaziva chokwadi ipapo . Ndakavatarisa ndichibva ndati

" Thanks daddy ndinovaudza vanouya weekend yacho . But muchafara henyu muchaona kuti havasi vanhu vemhangamhaga daddy . " Zvikanzi namama " Unoti dai varivanhu vasina direction vaizodakuuya kuno here . Izvozvo zvega ndizvo zvinotiratidza kuti

**vanhu kwavo . Anyway thanks daddy
nekumubvumira kuti vauye tivazive .
Mwana anongoda support yedu isusu
vabereki chete ndozvakakosha " daddy
vachibva vati**

**" Ini ndinokoshesa education pazvese
nekuti ndakadzidza uye vana vangu
vese vakadzidza ndosaka ndisingade
kuti Rumbi arasike . Anyway
mungazoonna kunge ndinosarudza vana
ngavauye havo ndinzwe nyaya yavo " I
smile ndikati**

" Thanks daddy " mama vachibvavati

" Chigadzira breakfast mwanangu " ndichibva ndatosimuka kuenda mukitchen. Mama vachibva vateverawo vachiita kunge vanoda kundibatsirawo vachibva vati

" Zvatoita mwanangu usasatye unoti vakauya vachiti todakuroora ndipo pavacharamba here . Ikokuda kupa maexample evana vavo ndizvo zvinondibhohwa izvozvo . Kunge ndivo vega vatanga kuita magraduate zvichashamisireiko nhai zvekuti magraduate. Soon unopedzisawo chikoro witawo graduate racho . Saka ndinoda ugare watipira mukomana wako kuti kana vakuuya daddy vakataura zvechikoro ngaabve ati ndinokuendesha kusvika palevel rese

raunoda kuitira kuti vaone kuti vanhu vakarongeka hanty ?"

I smile ndikati " Oky mama I will tell him musatye nekuti naivo vanhu vakadzidza and vanokoshesa chikoro futi " mama vachibva vasekerera vakati

" Good saka chimufonera uti weekend ngavauye havo " I smile ndikati

" Oky mama " ndichibva ndatobuda kuenda kuroom kwangu ndikatora fon yangu ndikamufonera Blessing achibvaadaira ndikati

" Hesi shaa ndataura navo vabereki

vangu and they agreed kuti muuye sat vanenge varipo vese "

Achibvaatura mafemo akati

" Oky thanks saka sat tinosvika " ndikati

" Another thing babe kana daddy vangu vakatanga kutaura nezvekuti chikoro unongovati you will help me to further my studies kuitira kuti vasazoti hazviite kuti muroore hanty here babe ?"

Achibvaamboramba akanyarara akazoti

" Oky I will do soo " mhinduro dzake dzaitondibhohwa aisataurawo masweets words zvekuti ndaitongoona

kuti apa I am forcing him . But ndaigodii
nekuti ndaive ndatomuhwina kare
zvakanwanda zvaizouya ndaizozviona
ndave naye ndave mukadzi wake .
Ndakatura mafemo ndikati

" Babe unoziva kuti ndirikutambudzika
nekamwana kako hakadi kuti ndidyewo
food zviru normal kari too selective
ipapa I am craving for pork ribs dai wati
ndipindewo mutown tisangane
umbonditengerawo shaa " ndikanzwa
akutoita kunge aridza tsamwa
achibvaati

" Idya zviripo shaa nhumbu haisi
yekujaidza kunge irimumaoko . Unoti
vanogara kumusha kusingawanikwe
mapork ribs acho vanoitasei . Zvimwe
kungoda kunyepera nhumbu uriwe

**unokara . Wafona ndiribuzz hanty will
see you sat yacho ndauya nemaparents
angu " ndakangoti zvakaoma
nechemumoyo ndichibva ndazoti**

**" Oky babe byee " ndakasara ndotaura
ndega yaive yatokatiwa call yacho .
Ndakanzwa kurwadziwa but apa
chandaingoda kuti abvise chete roora
ndochitanga hangu kumuratidza
matrue colors angu . For now I will
dance according to his tune but soon
achaona kuti haasi tsotsi paachaziva
kuti ndiri half sister yaMatipa ndipo
parikuperera rudo rwake naMatipa**

nekuti obvious Matipa haade kuita
competition neni anoona kunge
azvidzikisira achabvaangomusiya ova
wangu zvachose then ndinenge
ndamumharisa kunyanya ivava daddy
vangu vanongoda kupembedza vana
vavo ndivo vacharwadziwa nekuti he
will be forced to choose between his
two daughters and I can't wait for that .
I smile ndichiisa fon yangu pabed
ndichibva ndadzokera kukitchen
kunopedzisa kubika

End of chapter

[08/22, 18:26] MAMA DELPHY

MASIBANDA:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JXBXIgZF0nS57JYCfsTp2r>

BOOK

21

**WRITTEN BY MASIBANDA MAMA
DELPHY**

+ 27 74764 7472

+ 27657269362

READ

COMMENT AND SHARE

CHAPTER 7

ATIDAISHE

**Ndakamutswa nefon yangu yaitoringer
zvayo ini ndaitonzwa husimbe
hwekutomuka kuti ndiitore fon yacho.
Ndakabva ndatofuga musoro hangu**

**ndikanzwa Freddy akundizungunusa
achibvaati**

**" Babe plz answer your fon " ndichibva
ndaita kudaira kunge munhu arikuhope
ndikati**

**" Uuum I want to sleep babe " Freddy
achibvaamuka akatora fon yacho
achibvaati**

**" Ndibamunini Blessing varikufona babe
" ndichibva ndavhura blanket randaive
ndazvifukidza naro ndichitambira fon
yacho ndichibva ndadaira Blessing
wacho achibvaati**

**" Sry for disturbing you mai mwana
ndaona kunge ndafona wrong time " I
laughed ndikati**

" Haa noo bamunini kutorara hangu

murisei henyu?" Vakati

**" Ndiriboe hangu maiguru varisei
bamukuru?" Ndikati " Ariboe hake
hameno ikoko ?"Vakati**

**" Boe hako uku sry gulzy ndatoti
ndikunetsei hangu kuseni kuno ndine
zvandinoda kubatsirwa nemi . It's about
Matipa's birthday hanty ririko nefriday
saka ndaida kumuitira kasurprise saka
ndaida kuriita Friday night if it's oky" I
smile ndikati " Woow that's sweet of
you bamunini munoziva neniwo
kutovarairwa kuti birthday rake rasvika .
Oky hapana chakaipa bamunini maida
kuti riitirwe kupi and it will be a dinner**

also hanty ?" Akati

**" Yes ndinoda chero kuhotel but not
kwaanoshanda soo ndinoda
mubatsirane naAnita kuarranger zvese
cake nezvinodiwa even dress
raachapfeka nebhutsu dzacho
everything gulzy ndimi munoziva her
size . Ndinoda kuriita special saka
ndozvandirikuda kubatsirwa . We can
create kagroup kedu katinenge
tichirongera zvinhu zvedu ikoko "
ndikati**

**" Don't wry kuronga rongga ndinokugona
bamunini and ndinonyatsoziva
zvaanoda Matipa plus tete Anita**

**vakangwarira ava tinonyatsoita zvese
zvika buda perfect " Vachibva vaseka
vakati**

**" Thanks maiguru ndakuda munhu
wangu padhuze " I laughed ndikati**

**" Asi makuda kuproposer here tifarere "
Vachibva vaseka vakati " Yes gulzy
ndatononokerwa yoo munhu wangu
akufanirwa kuchiyaya kumba kwedu .
Zvinongofadzawo kumuka aripaside
pangu soo " we laughed ndikati**

**" Yeah ndinokunzwisisai
ndo zvataitawo veduwee kugara kure
nakure kunobhohwa henyu . Anyway
thanks bamunini for everything
ndirikunzwa kufara henyu . You know I
love my sister saka akaitawo**

zvinofadza ndinonzwa manyukunyuku "
he laughed vakati

**" Ndakakuudzai wani kuti ndakuda kuita
rondatsimba ndimi makatanga kuita
chinhu chakanaka now takuita follow
your steps gulzy " I laughed ndikati "**
**Ndozvakanaka Inga Tuku akaimba wani
kuti kopa dhoiri rakanaka saka I am
happy for you bamunini. Create group
racho tobatsirana since Friday yacho
yatosvika hapasisina mazuva " vakati**

**" Oky gulzy regai ndirigadzire group
racho thanks " achibvaadropa call
ndikatanga kusekerera ndakatarisa
Freddy ndikati**

**" Bamunini vakuda kuproposer
pabirthday raMatipa " he smile akati**

**" Woow ingazvakanakisa akarongeka
hake mupfanha wangu .**

**Ndichanyatsomupa matips acho ko
unondiziva wani kuti ndiri doctor love " I
laughed ndikati " Imi tokuzivai zvenyu
kuti ndokubasa kwenyu ndosaka
ndisingade munhu padhuze . Especially
kubasa kwako babe ukange wadzokera
ndichatoisa macamera mumota dzese
handidi hangu mafunnies pamunhu
wangu " he laughed akati " I am taken
mai mwana makandidyisa wati
ndichamboona vamwe vakadzi here .
Ndikatotarisa mumwe mukadzi
ndinotoona aichiita kunge murume
hameno zvawakandiita iwewe " I**

laughed ndikati

**" Ndakakupa rudo Freddy
usakangamwe kuti tiri ana Sokostina
tinogona kutambidza rudo " he laughed
achindidhonzera paari ndichibva
ndaseka . Fon yake yakatanga kuringer
achibvaaitora asati adaira achibvaati**

" It's doctor Williams " ndikati

**" Ooh but appointment yangu it's next
week " akati " Rega tinzwe kuti varikudei
" ndikati**

**" Put it on loud please " achibvaadaira
vakati**

" How are your Mr Freddy kurisei kumba namadam ?" Freddy akati

**" All is well doctor tirimunyasha "
Vachibva vati**

" Ndokumbirawo muuye namadam kuno tine mamwe matest atinoda kuita nekukasira " paakadaro hana yangu yakarova zvikanzi naFredie " Hoo asi zvese zviriboe here pane matest amakaita last time " akati

" All is well Mr Freddy svikai tizotaura zvakawanda masvika " akati

" Oky regai tigadzirire tiuye doctor thank

**you " vachibva vadropa call yacho
ndikati**

**" Awuu another test veduwee ini
ndinoteta zvekungobaiwa nyama yangu
majekiseni anondirwadza " Freddy
achibvaanditarisa akundipuruzira
kumusana akati**

**" Don't wry babe ndezvenguva diki diki
soon unenge wapedza nazvo. Saka
let's prepare tibude tisazononoke " he
said achindipa kiss pahuma
achibvaabuda mumagumbeze
ndichibva ndatomukawo . Ndakatanga
kugadzirira zvekuti tibude ndikapedza
tichibva tazobuda . Patakadakubuda
pagate ndakaona Matipa achitosvikawo
achibvaati**

" Are you going out ?" Ndikati

" Tirikuenda padoctor apa wapotsa watishaya pano urisei ?" Achibvaaseka akati

" Yeah ndapotsa ndarovera saka let's go together hedu " achibvaapinda mumota tichibva taenda kwadoctor wacho . Takasvika nekutongonzi tipinde tichibva tapinda ndikanzi ndirare pabed ndikarara. Doctor ndaimuziva arimunhu anofara chaiko but face yake yaive isina kana mufaro zvekuti ndakatomboda kumubvunza ndikazongoti pamwe pressure yebasa .

**Paakapedza kutora matest aaida
akabvaati**

**" Mr Freddy can I talk to you please let's
go to my office " Freddy haana
zvaakataura akangotevera mumashure
madoctor tikasara naMatipa .
Ndainzwa kufara nekuda kwenhumbu
yangu zvekuti mwana wacho
aitononoka kubuda . I wish mazuva
aidhonzewa ndaisva ndadhonza .
Matipa aive akanditarisa achisekerera
hake achibvaati**

**" How does it feel sisi kuve pregnant?"
Ndakamutarisa ndichibva ndaseka
ndikati**

" Uuum hameno zvazvingori shaa unenge uine kafeeling kekuti dai mazuva afamba nechidokwa dokwa chekuda kuziva kuti kamunhu rudzii dai kakaita kamusikana ndingafare unoziva " she smile akati " Yes and katoriwo kamusikana ndiye wandirikutodawo shaa . Akandekangu kanonzwa neni yoo chero musoro ndichatanga kukaruka kaine 1 month chaiyo " we laughed ndikati

" Dai kakaita vhudzi serako rakakurisa sure kamwana kamusikana hameno zvakangoriwo soo kaine kathat unoziva " we laughed nguva iyoyo doctor vakadzoka vega vachibva vati

" I can see muno murikufarwa kuita kunzwa kuseka nemupassage yeah ndazvifarira zviri healthy mofanirwa kutogara mese always muchiseka saizvozvo " takatarisana tikaseka futi zvikanzi na doctor " Matipa can you follow me plz imbosiya vakoma vega tinodzoka izvezvi " ndichibva ndatarisana naye Matipa achibvaasekerera akati

" Oky doctor " ndaive ndakutonetseka kuti ko vese vakungodeedzwa kwakanaka here . Vachibva vabuda ndikangosara ndave ndega .

MATIPA

**Ndakabuda ndakateverana nadoctor
mumashure mavo tikanopinda muroom
maive nabamukuru ndikaona
vachichema . Ndakaita kuvhunduka
ndikati " Bamukuru you are crying
what's wrong?" Havana kudaira
vakatowedzera kutochema kwacho
zvekuti ndakapererwa ndichibva
ndatarisa doctor ndikati
" Doctor what's going on?" Vachibva**

vatura mafemo vakanditarisa vakati
" Please sit down titaure " ndaive
ndakutonzwa kupera simba
mumakumbo angu ndakutoshaya kuti
chii futi chaive chaitika . Ndichibva
ndagara pasi zvekumanikidzira
ndichibva ndavatarisa doctor ndikati

" Tell me doctor now ndagara pasi "
Vachibva vatura mafemo vachitora
mapaper avaive vaisa patable vachibva
vanditambidza . Ndakatoshaya kuti
mapaper eyii futi ndichibva ndamatora
ndikatanga kuverenga ndikaona
arimareport emareports asisi Atie.
Ndakaita kurohwa nehana ndichiona

pakanzi BLOOD CANCER

**ndakambofunga kuti ndatadza kuona
ndikadzokororazve ndichibva ndatarisa
doctor musodzi yatozara mumaziso
ndikati**

**" Doctor maresults aya ndeya Atie here
or you are mistaken ?" Ndakataura
nezwi rakashoshomera zvikanzi
nadoctor**

**" I am sry Matipa yes your sister vane
blood cancer and it's risk especially
nenhumbu yavanayo . Neniwo ndaita
kupererwa pauya maresults kubva
kulab . Ndosaka tatoti vauye futi
tidzokorore matest it's really shocking
at her age kuti why satan adaro "
ndakaerekana ndaridza mhere
ndikabatwa nadoctor akati**

" No Matipa usacheme hatisikuda kuti sisi vako vazive zviripo now nekuti hazvingamuitire zvakanaka.

Unofanirwa kutove strong isutiation isingatambirike but hatina zvatingaite "
ndakanzwa kupererwa nekurwadziwa zvese madiro andinoita sisi vangu kuti vangonzi vane cancer ndakatoona ndatosara ndega ndikatanga kuona kurwadza kwehupenyu. Ndakaita kupfugama pasi pafloor chaipo ndichizama kuzvishingisa asi zvakaramba . Ndichibva ndasimuka ndakuda kuti ndibude ndichimhanya

**Bamukuru vachibva vandibata
vakandimbundira vakati " Mainini be
strong neniwo I am trying kuve strong
but ndirikutadza . Mukabuda
muchimhanya munogona kunopinda
chero mumota inenge ichiuya
musadaro plz calm down . Handizive
kuti why Mwari vandirovawo
nerakagomara kudai mainini. I love my
wife and my child but now doctor
varikuti she can't have a child nekuda
kweblood cancer. Vakufanirwa
kutomuita abortion mainini kani my
baby "**

**Ndakatanga kuchema ndirimumaoko
avo Bamukuru kudaro ndakufunga all
the excitement yandaive nayo tese
nasisi nekuda kwemwana iyeyu
ndikanzwa moyo wangu kuenda
mudenga ndichibva ndatarisa doctor
ndikati**

**" Hapana here imwe way to save the
baby nhai doctor pane kuuraya mwana "
doctor vakanditarisa vaine
kushushikana pameso pavo vakati " I
wish for that too but the situation is
beyond my power. The more mwana
yaanenge achikura ropa remai riine
cancer kudai it will affect mwana also
saka machances ake ekuti ararame ari
slim and amai vanobva vakasira kuzofa
nekuti vacharasa ropa rakawanda**

during delivery saka apa tinoda kutanga kuvaisa patreatment now kuti vamboita hupenyu kwenguva asi vachirarama vaine cancer iyoyi tichivaita chemotherapy. Saka pane patest mamwe asingade pamunhu ari pregnant anonokanganisa futi . Uye imwe medication yaasingafanirwe kumwa during pregnancy saka waona kuti it's beyond my power . If uripaposition yangu wandinzwisisa soo apa you have to choose between the mother or a child "

**Pavakadaro doctor ndakatanga kunzwa
mweya wangu wakuita kunge wakupera
zvishoma nezvishoma ndichinzwa kuti
makumbo angu haasisina simba
zvachose uku Bamukuru vaive
vakandibata kudaro ndikangonzwa
kunge munhu aita dizziness ndiye zii
ndakadaro**

End of chapter

[08/23, 08:20] MAMA DELPHY

MASIBANDA:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JXBXlgZF0nS57JYCfsTp2r>

BOOK

21

**WRITTEN BY MASIBANDA MAMA
DELPHY**

+ 27 74764 7472

+ 27657269362

READ

COMMENT AND SHARE

CHAPTER 8

FREDDY

**Ndakaita kunge munhu abaiwa
nebanga pamoyo ndakatarisana
nadoctor achindiudza kuti Atie ane
blood cancer. Ndakambofunga kuti
doctor arikujocker hake but
paakazondiratidza maresults ndakaita
weak zvekushaiwa kana simba
musodzi ikatanga kubuda . Why my
love Atie nhai Mwari, ndakazvibvunza**

**mubvunzo yakawanda isina anopindura
. And kuti ndiite decision ndega
zvakanomera ndikati kuna doctor
vadeedze mainini Matipa vanzwewo
condition yasisi vavo zvichida
ndingawanewo solution. Ndaive
ndaomerwa zvekutadza chero
kunyatsofunga zviri straight .**

**Pakapinda mainini Matipa ndakatadza
chero kushinga ndikaramba
ndichichema zvekuti vakatotadzawo
kuziva kuti ndaichemeyi .**

**Pavakazoudziwa nyaya yacho
ndakaona vaita kubatwa neshock
zvekuti ndakatoona vakutodakubuda**

**vachimhanya ndichibva ndavabata
ndikavambundira ndichizama
kuvasimbisa asi ndaingoitawo
zvekuzvishingisa semurume
ndaitonzwawo kuti ndikutoperawo
simba zvishoma nezvishoma.
Ndakazooka mainini vangoti zii
varimumaoko mangu ndichibva
ndavhunduka ndikati**

**" Mainini, mainini " Havana kundidaira
or kutsukunyuka ndichibva ndatarisa
doctor ndikati**

**" Doctor plz do something honai zvaita
mainini vangu " doctor vakabva**

vavabata vakati tivaise pabed
kwakuvararisa pabed pachu akuvaita
first aid . Ndaive ndakungofamba
famba muroom imomo ndisisazive
zvekuita doctor vachibva vati

" Vabatwa neshock mainini venyu vabva
vafainta but she will be fine regai
ndivaise glucose mukamwa " he said
achitora pack reglucose akavhura
achibvaavaisa rishoma parurimi ndaive
ndakangotarisa misodzi yazara. Pasina
nguva ndakaona vamuka mainini
ndikanzwa kunyevenuka vakanditarisa
vachibva vati

" Bamukuru why my sister kuita cancer?" Ndakangovabata ruoko ndikati

" Only God knows mainini neniwo nditori nemubvunzo yakawanda isina anopindura ndaomerwa muchindiona kudai " doctor vachibva vati " Inguva inorwadza ndinozvinzwisisa asi kuita chirwere hakusi kufa hanty munozvinzwisisa. Ipapa dai pasina matest maizviziva here kuti ndozvaari hanty maizoono munhu arwara . Saka ngatisa panica for now she needs your support zvakanyanya nekuti patichamuudza nezvecondition yake panoda wisdom kuti azvitambire . But for now imimi vaviri itai wise decision like now tione kuti tinotangira papi ndizvo zvatakuda "

**Ndakatarisa mainini avo vaive
vachingosvinha musodzi ndikati " Todii
nhai mainini ndapererwa ini ndosigner
here mapaper cc waitwe abortion ?"
Mubvunzo uyu ndakaubvunza ndisiri
sure kuti mainini vacho vachatii .
Vakaramba vakanditarisa vachibva
vatura mafemo vakati**

**" Bamukuru handina kana answer
yandinogona kukupindurai ikozvino
ndichiri mushock . Tangatichipembera
manje manje nekuda kwenhumbu iyoyi
saka Atie wacho tinomuti kudii ?"
Ndakapererwa nekuti kuti ndizive kuti**

**ndamutii ndaitoshaya ndichibva
ndatura mafemo ndikati " I love my wife
mainini and I can't afford to loose her .
That's why I am choosing her
ngavabvise havo mwana wacho. Ndizvo
zvavada Mwari vacho hapana
zvekuzviita " ndakataura ndakutochema
mainini vachibva vati**

**" I know kuti inguva yakaona to choose
between a mother and a child but I am
with you Bamukuru ngatiiteyi zvinoita
kuti mai vacho vararame vatange
kuitwa treatment yacho vabatsirike let
me call mama " ndichibva ndatura**

mafemo ndikati " No mainini nyaya dzakadai hadzidi pafon mama vanoudziwa paground and she's a doctor she will understand " Vachibva vati

" Oky yeah ndizvozvo saka nhai doctor sisi vangu tinovaudza sei or ndimi muchavaudza ?" Doctor vakatura mafemo vakati

" I will do the counseling first ndisati ndamuudza zviripo ndonyatsogutsikana kuti she's OK ndozowana way yekutaura nayo . But for now ngatiiteyii zvekuti tibvise mwana ndiitirei mapaper acho then totomuita inducing kureva kuti now haachatodzokera kumba " moyo wangu waive watsemuka kuita mapeace peace zvekuti ndaive

ndakungoita zvekuvavarira .

Ndakatora mapaper acho ndikatanga ndamaverenga ndikazoisa masignature ndikatanga kunamata ndakamabata mapaper ndikati " Mwari ndirikurwadziwa nekuda kweshamhu yamandirova nayo inorwadza kudai . Zvakaoma kuti ndinoisira death sentence mwana wangu wamaive mandipa . Munguva yekufara kudai ndipo pandakumusayinira rufu ndine kuchema mumoyo Mwari. Handizive kuti mwana iyeyu angaarimukomana here or musikana asindasarudza mai

**vacho I am sry mwana wangu
uchandiregererawo handikwanise
kusarudza iwe ndichisiya mai vako I
hope you will understand me . Yanga iri
shuviro yangu kukubata nemaoko angu
tichisekerera tese namai vako asi satan
azviramba I love you mwanangu dai
zvaichinjamwa taidai taswappa hedu
ndife inini panekuti ufe moyo wangu
uneronda mwanangu. Situation
yandakatarisana nayo inotoda Mwari
vapindire nekuti ndega handizvikunde . I
love you my child rest in peace "**

**Mashoko aya ndakataura seprayer
akandirwadza chero mainini
vakaratidza kushushikana ndichibva
ndavapa doctor mapaper acho
vachibva vati " For now ndokumbirawo
kuti muve strong for her plz .
Musamuratidze kuti pane zviripo
sekutaura kwandakaita kuti I will do the
counseling then ndozomuudza . Saka
ndinoda mupukute musodzi mese
moactor normal zvekuti haambofungire
anything. Hatisikuda kuti akanganisike
hanty " ndakazunguza musoro
ndichipukuta musodzi mainini
vakaitavo the same but zvaingove
zvekuvavarira ndairwadziwa .
Takazobuda tese naye doctor
akutonomuita inducing yacho .**

**Patakapinda muroom maaive
ndakazama kusekerera zvekuda
kuforcer but zvakaramba . Atie
akatitarisa tese namainini achibvaati**

**" You guys are you okay ?" I faked a
smile ndikati**

**" Yeah ,yes we are cool babe " uku
ndichizama kudzosera musodzi mukati
mainini vachibva vati**

**" We are oky sisi tanga taenda
kunotsvaga mamwe mapills asipo pano
. Bamukuru vakangamwa wallet yavo
kumba ine mabank cards saka**

tazoshandisa rangu card ndizvo
zvandanga ndadeedzerwa " pavakadaro
mainini vakabva vatarisa pasi
vachizama kuviga chiso chavo iye Atie
wacho achibvaasekerera akati

" Ooh sure mabviro ataita kumba acho
taita emergency wallet yasara
padressing table " I faked a smile
ndikati

" Yeah ndipo payasara but thank God
mainini vabva vatibatsira " doctor
vakatanga kugadzira madrip avo
vachiisa mushonga wacho vachibva
vamuisa drip achibvaati

" Ko doctor makundiisa drip kwakanaka

here Inga handisikurwara wani .

Asimadrip akungoiswa vasingarware ?"

Doctor vachibva vaseka vakati

" Mutori murwere hamuzvize kuti kana muine nhumbu makutorwara . Tine matest mamwe atichada kukuitayi asingade kuti mudyeye ndosaka takukuisai drip kuitira musazonzwe nzara " ndakaona avhura ziso achibvaati

" Yoo meaning kuti nhasi ndoswerapano ?" Doctor vakati " Yeah chero kutorara chaiko musatyeye henyu ndizvo zvatinoita pafirst trimester kudai. Especially mapara0 tinenge tichitarisa zvakawanda mubody menyu musatyeye henyu " achibvaanditarisa akati

**" Eish babe ko zvazviine basa
zvenhumbu zvacho nhai " I faked a
smile ndichimupuruzira ndikati**

**" Sekutaura kwaita chiremba
kutindezvenguva diki don't panic babe
zvinoita zvakanaka hanty " I said
ndichimupa kiss pahuma
achibvaasekerera akati**

**" Soo uchandimirira here or
wakutomboenda hako kumba mese
namainini . Nekuti kuona drip irori
ropera makangogara zvinobuda here ?"
Ndikati " Yeah I think ndinombodzokera
ndo zouya babe " mainini vachibva**

vatiwo

**" Yeah tinozouya sisi ndakutonzwawo
nzara regai timbonotsvaga chikafu .
Manje vamwe manzi musadye saka
touya tichikuona sisi I love you " she
said achimupa hug uku akutochema
zviri silent. Haana kutozoda kutarisana
naye achibvaatobuda kuenda panze
ndakatoona kuti vakutonochema panze
ipapo . Ndakasara tikaonekana
zvakanaka ndikazobuda ndakutevera
mainini ndikavaona vachiita kuchema
vakatsamira mota . Ndichibva ndamira
paside ndikati**

**" Sorry mainini Tarisiro hadzisi dzese
dzinobuda saka let's be strong for her .
Tikave weak naiye achaitawo weak
zvizomu affecta saka
ngatingozvigamuchira kuti ndozvazviri "
Vachibva vanditarisa vakati " Bamukuru
ndarwadziwa kuona sisi vangu
varimurima vachiiswa injection yekuti
mwana abude ivo vachitosekerara
zvandibata . Handisikukwanisa chero
kuzvigashira kuti my own sister kunzi
ane cancer zvandirwadza . Chero
mama vangu vachatadza kuzvigashira
nekuti vanenge vakufunga zvakawanda.
Apa Mwari vandicheka nerakagomara
handizive kuti ndichakwanisa kuita
hupenyu huri normal here ndichiziva her
condition ndikurwadziwa Bamukuru "**

ndichibva ndavabata maoko avo ndikati

**" Ngatingovaise pamunamato sisi
venyu mainini zvitiitire zvakanaka.
Mwari havatipe nhamo mbiri hazviite
uye havatipe dambudziko ratisingagone
kukurira saka zvese tongosiira kwavari
ivo Mwari. Apa toenda panaBaines
here tinoona mama tivaudze zviripo ?"
Vachibva vapukuta musodzi vakati "
Yeah varipabasa pavo saka handei
tinovaudza vazive . I hope
vachazvigashirawo nekuti mama vangu
vanogara vachingotaura kuti vana
vangu ndivo vandinoraramira . Zvino**

**zvazvadai marwadzo chaiwo "
ndakatura mafemo ndikati " Mudzimu
wakupa chironda wati nhunzi dzikudye
hapana zvekuita mainini handei
tinovaona hedu . Ndichange
ndichicomunicater naye doctor
kuzwa kuti how far nekuti kudzoka
kuno ndichimuona Atie arimupain
handingashinge mainini . But mama
vanokwanisa kutouya vange vainaye
during the process " vakati**

**" Yeah mama vanotouya havaregi
ndinovaziva dai Mwari atisimbisawo
semhuri panguva yakaoma kudai
ndirikurwadziwa " ndakavavhurira door**

**remota vachibva vapinda ndichibva
ndapindawo ndikamutsa mota
ndakananga kuna Baines kubasa
kwamama . Paingove panduze
nepaAvenues pataive**

End of chapter

[08/23, 18:05] MAMA DELPHY

MASIBANDA:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JXBXIgZF0nS57JYCfsTp2r>

BOOK

21

**WRITTEN BY MASIBANDA MAMA
DELPHY**

+ 27 74764 7472

+ 27657269362

READ

COMMENT AND SHARE

CHAPTER 9

MaivaMatipa

**Ndakanzwa knock padoor
ndichangobva kupinda muoffice mangu
apo ndaive ndati timbozororawo kubva
kuseni ndaive ndakangomira nekuda
kwemaemergency . Ndakatodaira
ndakadhinhiwa hangu ndikati " The
door is open please come in "
ndichitozamura hangu maoko angu
ndipo pandakaona Matipa naFreddy
vachipinda zviso zvavo zvakaita**

kusvava ndakaita kuvhunduka
ndichibva ndakutarisa kumashure
kwavo ndichiti ndingaone Atida
ndikamushaiwa . Freddy
akandimhoresa akaita kusuwa uyuwo
Matipa aive akutochema zvakaita kuti
hana yangu irove ndikati " Kwakanaka
here son zvamunenge musina mufaro
aripi Atida ?" Freddy akangotura befu
achigara pasi asina chaataura
ndikatarisa Matipa ndikati " You are
scaring me guys where is my daughter
Atida huh ?" Matipa
achibvaandimbundira achichema
kudaro

**Ndakatanga kunzwa makumbo
akudedera kunzwa kupera simba
ndakutodakudonhawo
ndikazozvishingisa ndikatarisa Freddy
ndikati**

**" Son I hope my daughter is OK right ?"
Achibvaadaira nemusoro achibvaatura
mafemo akati " Mama Atida ariboe
hake tamusiya kwadoctor "
ndakawedzera kutya ndichinzwa
yekwadoctor ndikati**

" Kwadoctor why ?" Akati

**" Mama Atida is pregnant " paakadaro
ndakasekerera ndikati**

**" Zvino zvasvika nekundivhundutsira
nhai ko kuve nenhumbu ndiwo**

**makorokotozwe saka zvinosuwisa here
nhai mwanangu " I said ndichitobvisa
Matipa mumaoko angu zvikanzi
naFreddy " Mama verengai this report
yemareults ake aya " he said
achinditambidza mapaper aive
akabata .**

**Ndakamatora ndikapfeka maglass
angu ndichibva ndatanga kuverenga
ndakaita kunzwa kutsva nekuda
kwezvandaive ndaverenga ndikati**

**" Devil is a liar noo mhani mwana
wangu haangaite blood cancer hazviite
" ndakataura nditori serious zvikanzi**

naMatipa

" Mama kani my sister kani " ndikati

**" Hakuna zvakadaro Matipa usatye
ndinoziva kuti vanhu havafare nemi
vana vangu they're busy attacking you
spiritual but they won't succeed. Saka
zvanyorwa apa doctor atotanga
process here ?" Freddy akati**

**" Tasiya angoiswa drip rikapera ndipo
pavachaita zvekumuinducer zvacho "
ndakatura mafemo ndikati " Call your
doctor now nditaure naye put it paloud "
achibvaabvisa fon yake muhomwe
akafonera doctor vacho vachibva
vadaira ndikati**

**" Doctor Williams how are you it's
doctor Chauke ndiri mai vaAtida "
Vachibva vati**

**" Ooh how are you doctor Chauke I
know you pana Baines apo yes " ndikati**

**" Yes ndini matotanga here process
yekuita inducing kuna Atida?" Akati**

**" Not yet doc ndambomuisa drip "
ndichibva ndatura befu ndikati**

**" Hang on there ndirikuuyako I want kuti
ndiite matest tiritese I want to be sure "
vakati**

**" No problem doctor huyai henyu it's
good kuti tibatsire zvamuri doctor also "
ndikati**

" Oky ndakuuyako see you ndasvika "

**Pandakapedza kutaura naye ndakutura
mafemo ndikati " Don't panic vanangu
blood cancer kana ichangotanga
ikakasikirwa inopera ndine vakawanda
vandoziva vakatopora vatori vapenyu
nhasi uno . I can book maspecilist
akawanda chaiwo kuti vamubatsire
mwana wangu anonyepa satan . Vanhu
vakaona aroorwa zvakanaka
vakarwadziwa now vakuisa chirwere
muropa make manje they won't
succeed ndiripo mai vake I will fight till
ndahwina . Vairasa nekuti doctor
vakasira kuzvibata saka haana
chinomuwana usacheme Matipa "**

I said ndichimupuruzira paruoko rwake achibvaati

" Mama saka muchaita here kuti mwana ararame ?" Ndakatura mafemo ndichibva ndamutarisa ndikati

" If ndikaita retest ndikaona still maresults akangodaro pamwana panoti netsei nekuti treatment yacho hayidi munhu ari pregnant. Zvese zvawaudziwa na doctor apa haana kunyepa it's risk kuti ave nenhumbu panguva yakadai . Saka I don't want to give you false hope . For now ngatingonamatayi tinokunda "
ndakataura mashoko aya ndakashinga nekuti ndaisada kumufadza nenhema . Achibvaatura mafemo akati " Oky mama soo long iye wacho

**achizobatsirika it's oky " akataura
zvekurwadziwa chaizvo ndakatoona
kuti ndikada kutoratidza kurwadziwa
pano hazvibude mushe . Ndaitofanirwa
kuve strong kuitira kuti vana vangu
vasanyanye kubatikana.**

**Ndakatarisa Freddy uyo aive angotizii
akaisa musoro pasi ndikati**

**" Don't wry son all shall be well
unofunga kuti Mwari vangatinyadzise
here . Ndinoziva kuti pane vasirikufara
nehappiness yangu but havana
zvavanoita ndiripano . Handei kunaAtie
ndinoda kuita take over inini " I said**

**ndichitosimuka ndichibva ndatora
makey angu emota mudrawer tichibva
tabuda . Ndakanoudza assistant doctor
wangu kuti ndambobuda ndaita
emergency akati anosara ari incharge .
Ndichibva ndaenda kumota yangu
tikadungamidzana naFreddy kuenda
kuhospital kwacho. Patakasvika
ndakafonera doctor Williams vacho
first ndaisada kutanga ndaona Atida
ndisati ndataura naye .**

**Akabvaauya tikaenda muoffice make
tikakwazisana ndikazoti**

" Masample amamutura nhasi atoenda

**kulab here ndinoda mamwe masample
ndimaitise kulab yekwedu ndione if
achimatcher " doctor Williams vachibva
vati " Yes tamaendesa ndosaka ndati
inducing ndozoita manheru ndaona
maresults. Ndichakupai mamwe
masample acho doctor monoitisa
kwenyu also tione . But hapana
chekupanic nekuti takasira kuzviona
munoziva kuti it can be cured ikange
ichangotanga kudai "**

**Ndakagutsurira musoro wangu ndikati
" Yes I know kungoti vanhu tinopanica
nekuda kwezita chete rekuti cancer .
Tinobva tamhanyira kutongera Mwari
yet kurwara hakusi kufa . Munhu asina
chirwere anogona kungomuka akafa .
Chinouraya munhu inguva kana**

yakwana chero isu madoctors
hatikwanise kumisa nguva . But ndafara
kuti Doctor Williams you are a good
doctor and pane zvese zvamanyora
pareport yenyu it's correct. The only
solution ndeyekutobvisa nhumbu yacho
kuti akasikirwe . Saka ndinoda
kuendesha masample acho tobatsira
tishande pamwechete kuti mwana
wangu abatsirike " vakati

" Yeah tichazama nepese patinogona
kuti zviite I do believe kuti God is with
us and Mwari ndiMwari veminana saka
tisanyanye kuchema . Chakudiwa apa
minamoto inesimba kuti irerutse

**zvinorema . I know you doctor Chauke
muri munhu anonamata saka
munamato yamai inesimba. Declare life
pamwana and Mwari vanopindura "
ndikati**

**" Amen and Amen thanks Doctor
Williams can I see my daughter now
ndibve ndamhanya nemasample acho "
he smile vakati**

**" Sure let me show you maari " tichibva
tasimuka tese kuenda kuward yaaive.
Patakapinda aive akatorara
achiverenga Bible rake paakationa
akasekerera achibvaati**

**" Mama you are here " I smile
ndikamumbundira ndikati " Yes my
darling daughter how are you ?" She**

smile akati " Ndiriboe ini mama
kutobhowekana nekugariswa muno ini
ndisingarware " I faked a smile ndikati

" Ndizvo zvazvinoitwa mwanangu ndiko
kuve mai kwacho . Don't wry soon
zvinopera hanty ?" She smile akati "
Asiana Matipa vangavatonokutorai kani
kubva zvatoita kunge ndamurwere nhai
vanhu " takaseka tese ndikati

" Hanty waive usina kundiudzawo the
good news nhai mwanangu. Mufaro
wandiinawo nekuda kunzi gogo
wakanyanyisa " we laughed akati

" Soon mama munenge makutonzi
gogo vegirls " ndakapindura maziso

ndikati

" Ayewa ndakudawo boys veduwee woti ndakatadza kuita vakomana imi motadzazve kundiitira boys noo I rejected it in Jesus name " she laughed akatarisa Matipa akati

" Maiwee Matipa gogo vazviramba zvegiris saka uchaitasei ?" Matipa achibvaaseka akati

" Tichaona kuti who's going to win inini or gogo let's bet " I laughed ndikati

" Obvious gogo ndirikuzowinner zivai kuti I am a doctor " we laughed asimumoyo ndainzwa kutsva chaiko .

**Ndaiti ndikatanga kufunga nezvazvo
mufaro wese waipera kuti hwaa.
Ndakaona drip rake rakutopera
ndikaribvisa ndichibva ndatomutora
ropa ndichida kunoitisa mamwe
masample . Pandakapedza ndakatarisa
doctor Williams ndikati " I think
ngaaende kumba tozobatana ndauya
nemaresults aya neamaendesa tobva
taita compare then we start the next
stage " ndakataura ndichiita dimikira
kuti asabate musoro wenyaya .
Ndaimuzivaka kuti akadzidza haufe
wakamuheater . Doctor Williams
vachibva vati**

**" It's oky doctor thanks zvatave
kushanda pamwe kudai zvinoreruka ,
saka Atida you are free to go hako
kumba " she smile akati**

**" Woow thanks Doctor aaah muno
manga makutobhohwa apo mati drip
nderekuti ndisanzwe nzara ini ndipo
pandakutoziya hangu nenzara " we
laughed ndikati**

**" Saka ndamboti mwana uyu ndiboy
anenge anokara uyu . Nhasi I am
inviting you kumba kwangu tinodya
dinner tese kumba parisei nhai vana
vangu ?" Vakaseka zvikanzi naMatipa**

**" Let me call Blessing auyewo aaah
ndini ndadiiwo ndinodawo mumwe**

wangu padhuze " I smile ndikati "
Mufonere hako nhasi ndinoda muve
mese vana vangu " I said ndichiisa
masample aye muplastic tichibva
tabuda ndaitoda kunanga nawo kulab
ndomasiya ndobva ndaenda kumba .

Patakasvika pamota ndakadeedza
Freddy paside achibvaauya ndikati
" Sry mwanangu ndinoda kuti Atida
ambouye kumba tichiita zve masample
aya tione kuti tinosvikepi . Ndinoda
kumbomumonitor inini saka kana
masvika kumba just pack her few
clothes usamuratidze kuti pane

something hanty . Tinoda kumirira aya masample kuti titange process sezvandataura kuti don't panic anoita zvakanaka ndirikuona hauna mufaro mwanangu. Trust me I am a doctor and ndichasarudza kupedza mari yangu yese to make sure she's oky hanty here son usatye ?" Akati

" Thanks mama for everything now I feel relieved and I do believe kuti Mwari vachachinja situation. Yeah it's good kuti amboveikoko since anenge ave mumaoko enyu murizve chiremba zvakangonaka . Ndichaisa a few clothes and I will be there too zvekuti haafungire kuti pane zvirikuitika thanks mama " I smile ndikati

" Oky you can go munotiwana takumba

**naMatipa ndikangosiya masample aya
chete zvatopera " achibvaasekerera
achienda kumota yake ini naMatipa
tichibva tapinda mune yangu tikaenda
kuchipatara kwangu .**

**Ndakaenda nemasample acho kulab
ndikatosiya ndavaudza kuti aitwe
nekukasira ndaitoda maresults acho
nekukasira . Ndichibva ndabuda
ndikadzokera kumota ndikawana
Matipa achiyemerana hake naBlessing
pafon vachiudzana kuti ndokuona
wauya kudinner kumba . I smile hangu
ndichibva ndamutsa mota tichibva**

taenda kumba

End of chapter

[08/24, 09:02] MAMA DELPHY

MASIBANDA:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JXBXIgZF0nS57JYCfsTp2r>

**WRITTEN BY MASIBANDA MAMA
DELPHY**

+ 27 74764 7472

+ 27657269362

READ

COMMENT AND SHARE

CHAPTER 10

MATIPA

**Ndaive ndatombonyevenuka
nekusimbiswa namama zvekuti ndaive
ndakutongoti ndimunamatire Atipa kuti
pashaiwe chinoitika kwaari .**

**Patakasvika kumba ndakatanga
kubatsirina naAunty namama
kuprepare dinner yacho .**

**Pandakapedza ndakageza ndichibva
ndachena semunhu aidawo kuonawo
mumwe wangu ndaive ndamusuwa .**

**Ndakaenda kubedroom kwamama
ndichibva ndagara pabed ivo
vaitochinjawo vachangopedza kugeza
ndichibva ndati**

" Soo mama are you going to tell daddy

about Atida's condition?" Vakati

" Not soo fast Matipa unoziva
sometimes I don't trust mukadzi
wababa vako . Handimuchenese
mukadzi uye nekuda kwekuti baba vako
mabviro avakaita pano vakaita kunge
munhu atodyiswa nekuti vaive
vakungoti kwandiri kana usirikuda
kubvuma barika saka chisara ugare
wega apo iwewe uri mucheche
ndikatoona kuti zvavatoshinga nhai
Mwari .And vakaenda sekuseka hama
dzavo dzikambozama kumiramira
asizvakashaya basa. Soo kuvaudza
nezvaAtie kufadza muroyi handidi
hangu . Usavaudze rega vakadaro "
ndikati

" Hoo oky ndafunga kuti vanofanirwa kuziva situation inenge iripo kuitira mangwana " Vachibva vanditarisa vakati

" Usanetseke nazvo Matipa nekuti kana vakumba kwavo hauzozive zvavanotaurirana ikoko handidi kukuvadzirwa vana vangu nezvisinabasa . Chandirikuda kuti for now Atida asazive zviripo izvozvo ndizvo zvinoita kuti asaite stress . And iwewe ndiwe wandakutyira haufanirwe kuzviratidza kuti unezvirikukunetsa . Ino haisi nguva yekufunga zvekuti sei zvadaro inguva yekuwanza munamoto

woshomesa kutaura hanty here
mwanangu?" Ndakagutsurira musoro
vakati

" Good ndirikunzwa kunge pane mota
irikutinhira panze pamwe vasvika ana
Sisi vako endaunotarisa " I smile
ndichisimuka pabed ndichibva ndabuda
panze

Ndakaona iri mota yaBlessing I smile
ndichienda kunomutambira .
Achibvaavhura maoko ake ndikamupa
hug achiita kusekerera achibvaandipa
kiss pahuma akati " I miss you babe
ndafara pawafona kuti ndiuye kuno " I

smile ndikati

**" Wototenda mama vangu ndivo vatoti
nhasi ngatimboitai dinner sefamily " he
smile akati**

**" Ingavaita havo mama vangu , rega
nditore mapaper bag andauya nawo
ndangotiwo semunhu anzi dinner rega
ndidarike nepanandos nditengewo
something to add " I smile ndichimira
paside pake achibvaavhura padoor
repamashure akatora mapaparbag 2
acho ndikamatakura tichibva tapinda
mumba .**

**Mama vachibva vauya vakamumhoresa
vachifara yaisave first time kuuya
kumba semunhu aive akuziikamwa
aingouya paadira . Anasisi Atie
nabamukuru vakabva vasvikawo
vakafarirana naBlessing. Ndainzwa
kufara ndakatarisa family yedu takadai
asindaiti ndikafunga nezvecancer
ndaibva ndatotadza chero kugarisika .
Worse munhu wacho aitove murima
hake achitofara ndainzwa kubatikana.
Takabatsirana kusaver dinner yacho
naye Atida tikatanga kudya tichifara .
Patakapedza ndakamboenda kunogara
naBlessing muroom mangu
tichitandara . Ndakamboda kumuudza
nezvasisi Atie ndikati regai
ndimbozvinyarara. Fon yake yakatanga**

**kurira achibvaibvisa muhomwe
paakatarisa munhu aifona akaita
kakuvhunduka achitoikata .**

**Zvakandinetsa kuti ndiani waaikatira
fon kudaro . Yakaringer futi akaita the
same ndichibva ndamutarisa ndikati
" Ko wadii kudaira fon yako nhai babe
what if paine zvisvinu zvaarikuda
munhu wacho " achibvaati " Haiwawo
haana basa uyu babe watindinomboda
zvekuinterntainer macalls asinabasa
here kana ndiinewe kudai babe . Nhasi
ndatoti ndawana mukana wekuti titaure
about us babe . Ndakuda kuroora shaa**

zvekuti ndirambe ndichiita kutsvira mukati izvi ngazvipere shaa . Waready here kuti uite muroora wamai Blessing?" I smile hangu but ndaive ndisina kufarira zvaaive aita zvekukata macalls ake . Zvakandipa picture yekufunga kuti he's hiding something from me . Handina hangu kuda kumuratidza kuti hazvina kundiitira ndichibva ndati

" Yeah I can't wait babe hanty unozviziva kuti nditori ready " achibvaasekerera akati

" Ndakaudza daddy vangu kuti ndakura

ndakuda kuti makoti achiuya and he's
happy varikutoda kuti tizviite
nekukasira . Saka ndaida kuziva kuti
tingazviite zvarinhi babe ?"

Ndakamutarisa ndichisekerera ndikati

" I am ready Blessing shaa chero
ukatoti mangwana ndinoda . Asi
ndinoda kukubvunza something babe
handizode masurprises or masecrets
anozongonyuka . Gara wandivimbisa
kuti ndini ndega here and hauna
zvipomerwa zvinokutevera mumashure
?" Pandakadaro akaita kakuvhunduka
achibvaaseka akati

" Babe trust your man handina kana
zvipomerwa zvinoteverana neni . Iwewe
ndiwe zvangu zvese saka sununguka
hako shaa usambotye kuti

**ndichakurwadzisa nekuti ndiwe zvangu
zvese "**

**Ndakamutarisa kumeso achitaura
ndichibva ndatura mafemo ndikati**

**" Babe unoziva nyaya yaAustin my ex
uye wekuzonogara kuchando . He
promised me heaven and earth
saizvozvo achiti ndini ndega but
akazodii paye kutengerwa ticket
nemusikana wake kuti atevere
kuchando kwakutomuperekedza
kuairport ndichitofara izvo munhu
akatomirirwa nebabe kumberi . The
next thing ndakutoona mapics munhu**

**akuchando nebabe vachitoita engaged
ndikarwadziwa zvekumboramwa kuita
mukomana. Saka I don't like surprises
kana paine zviripo it's good kugara
watondiudza kuti babe usazoshamisike
soo ,soo "**

**Achibvaaseka but airatidza kuti
anezvekutaura asi he was not ready
achibvaati**

**" Usatye babe wakatomirirwa kumba
kwedu izvezvi tete vako Anita everyday
chinenge chiri chiyimbo kuti Matipa
ngaachiuya . Saka ndicharonga hangu
maitiro atinozoita acho usatye babe "**

ndikati

**" Fine then kureva kuti tese we are
clean that's good I can't wait to be with
you hako " achibvaandibata ruoko
rwangu akati**

**" Soon babe tinenge tatove nyama
imwe hona bamukuru nagulzy
vanodanana zvandinoyemura vanhu
ndovada hangu ivava . Ipapa
ndinezvandinoda kumbotaura hangu
navo usipo kunyanya maiguru ndisati
ndabuda saka ndokumbirawo privacy "
ndakamutarisa ndichipindura maziso
ndikati**

**" Watanga kuda kundinyeya ndizvoka "
achibvaaseka akati " Obvious ndinotoda
kukunyeya navo haisi secret " I laughed**

**ndichisimuka pabed ndichibva ndaenda
kusitting kwaive nasisi nabamukuru
ndikati**

**" Sisi Atie hanzi nabamunini venyu
huyai timbonyeya " Vachibva vaseka
vakati**

**" Ipapa ndikutonetsana nabamukuru
vako varikuti vakuda kuenda kumba
nhai havasikuda kurara apa
vatondirongedzera kabag nhaiwe hanzi
imbosara uchitandara .
Ndakutodzingwa kumba kwangu
zvakaoma " I laughed ndikati**

" Ndini ndavafurira aaah
ndinezvandirikuda tironge saka don't
wry it's for few days modzokera henyu
kumba kwenyu maimwana zvagara
pano hatitokudeyii " Vachibva vaseka
vese sisi vachisimuka kuenda kuroom
kwangu ndikasara nabamukuru ndikati

" Mamutii nhai bamukuru munhu wenyu
kuti abvume kusara " Vachibva vaseka
vakati

" Pakaipa mainini ndamuti I have
meeting kubasa vanenge vakuda kuti
ndidzoke leave risati rapera saka
ndinoda kunokweshana navo . Saka
kuti uswere wega kumba
unobhowekana wadii kumbonoita week
kwamama muchimboyemerana
namainini nekuronga zvemarooro avo

**sezvo bamunini vakuda kuroora kudai .
Saka haana kuoma hake musoro
abvuma but mainini kutaura chokwadi I
am not okay ndirikurwadziwa "**

He said vatosuruvara ndikati

**" Yeah chero ini ndirikuzama kuve
strong asi zvirikutizvikauya mupfungwa
ndikunzwa kuremerwa kuti Mwari
hawangangoitewo miracle here
maresults akachinja " I said maziso
atozara musodzi vakati**

" Ngatinamateyii ndozvakungodiwa

chete apa mainini " ndikati

**" Yeah sure nekuti panechakanaka
satan ndipo paanoda kuunza
confusion"**

**Taive takungoshingisana hedu kusvika
sisi naBlessing vazouya kwataive
Blessing akuoneka vese nabamukuru
vachibva vabuda tikasara nasisi Atie
takunorara .**

**The following morning ndakamuka
ndikagadzira zvekubasa ndikabuda
namama tikasiya Atie naAunty
varikumba . Kubasa kwacho pfungwa**

**dzaita kundiwandira chaiko zvekuti
ndaingoshanda zvekuvavarira . Palunch
hr ndakabuda ndichibva ndaenda
kubasa kwamama ndaida kunonzwa
kuti how far nemaresults asisi Atie.
Ndakasvika mama vasimo muoffice
mavo vachitonzi vaenda kulaboritory
kwacho . Ndichibva ndavamirira
ndakagara muoffice mavo .
Pavakadzoka vakawana ndakagara
vachibva vatura mafemo vakanditarisa
vakati**

**" Haa it's true mwanangu maresults
haana kuchinja zvakaoma . But ndafara
pakuti it's early stage she's going to be
okay " ndakaerekana musodzi yabuda
ndikati**

" Saka what's next mama ?" Vakatura mafemo vakati " Hatina choice now zvakataurwa nadoctor Williams ndizvo zvatakuita mwanangu kuti atotanga kupinda patreatment. Zvinobata but apa pakuda kushinga kunamata kuti zviite " ndakavatarisa mama ndikati

" Saka are you going to tell her ?"

Vakazunguza musoro wavo vakati

" No mwanangu we will tell her later not izvozvo aine excitement yemwana zvinomukanganisa . Saka I want to have a meeting nadoctor Williams titange the process but I don't want kuti ave kuhospital I will do it kumba ndiinaye . Remember I have everything at home

mumedical aid box . Saka I will inform Freddy kuti ndozvatakuita kuti atange treatment yacho zvagara hapana chichachinja . Let's be strong for her mwanangu apa hapadi kuita weak nekuti iye anozoita stress hanyi ?"

Ndakadaira nemusoro ndichibva ndati " Yeah satan amira nemakumbo chaiwo apa " vakati " Haana nekuti my daughter is going to survive it wait and see ndiri doctor usakangamwe I will do zvese zvinoita kuti apore even to send him kunemabest doctors I will do " ndakaramba ndakanyarara vachibva

vati

**" Let me drop you kubasa kwako
ndinoona doctor Williams ndironge
zvinoita mwanangu " ndakangosimuka
ndaive ndakungovavarira but ndainzwa
kurwadziwa. Ndaive
ndakungonamatira iye Atie nekuti
zvemwana zvaive zvatokona hazvo .
Takabuda vakanondisiya kubasa
vakadzokera . Ndakamboita munamoto
ndiri muoffice mangu ndichibvunza
Mwari kuti why matendera kuti izvi
zviitike pana sisi vangu .
Ndikazongozvishingisa ndichiti kana
ivo Mwari vazvitendera kureva kuti vane
zvavanoda kuratidza kunyika
kuburikidza nasisi vangu kuti hukuru
hwavo hwuonekwe**

End of chapter

[08/24, 18:46] MAMA DELPHY

MASIBANDA:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/FvWKng6l9yNHwdxNXzDWFG>

**WRITTEN BY MASIBANDA MAMA
DELPHY**

+ 27 74764 7472

+ 27657269362

READ

COMMENT AND SHARE

CHAPTER 11

Blessing

Pandakabva kumba kwanaMatipa ndakasvika kumba vanhu vatorara ndichibva ndatongonanga kuroom kwangu ndikarara . The following morning ndakaita kumutsiwa nefon yangu yairinger ndichibva ndaitora ndikaona ari Rumbi ndakatonzwa hashamandiri kuti arikudei nezuro akandifonera futi ndiina Matipa aive akuda kundijairira manje . Ndakadaira ndakaita kukwidza izwi ndikati " Kwakanaka here nhaiwe kwauri kungofona fona kudaro ?" Achibvaati " Uum Bee ndizvo zvazvinoitwa here shaa . Kubva patakataura tese kuti

**urikuuya kunopaweekend haunawo
time yekundibvunza kuti ndirisei even
kuti mwana wako arisei
ndozvazvinoitwa here nhai Bee .
Unoziva kuti kuve nenhumbu it's not
easy you must check on me from time
to time kuti ndirisei " ndakaridza
tsamwa ndikati**

**" Rumbi ndinezvakanwanda zvekuita
ndakakuudza kuti weekend
ndirikuuyako saka problem yako
ndeyeyii . Ini zvemunhu anoda
kundifudza fudza handizvide . Nezuro
ndaive nditori nemusikana wangu
pawaifonafona asi ndakakuudza kuti**

you must respect my girlfriend handina kudaro here ?" Ndakamunzwa akuita kupfikura kuchema achibvaati " Hoo maitove mese henyu yet inini ukushaiwa time neni apa I am carrying your child . Wakanditi ndisafonere musikana wako ndikateerera asi iwewe hausikuita zviru fair kuside kwangu . Soo apa ndingori baby mama vako chete here Bee . Why usina moyo nhai?" Ndakatoshaya kuziva kuti munhu uyu anopenga here . Angandibvunze mubvunzo wakadaro sei kunge tinodanana . Ndakatura mafemo ndikati

" Urikumbonyanya kudei nhai Rumbi ?"

Akati

**" Can we meet mutown ndine
zvandinoda kutaura newe ?" Ndikati "
Ko wadii kungotaura pano pafon nhai ?"
Achibvaatura mafemo akati**

**" No pafon hazviite shaa let's meet
mutown nhasi" ndichibva ndatura befu
ndikati**

" What time uye kupi ?" Akati

" Chero kuma1 pajoina city " ndikati

**" Oky " ndichibva ndanyarara
ndaisatoda zvekutaura zvinoenda kure
naye . Akaona ndanyarara achibvaakata
call yacho ndikaridza tsamwa .
Ndichitomuka pabed ndichibva
ndapinda mubathroom ndikageza**

**ndikapedza ndichibva ndachinja
ndikabuda muroom mangu ndikaona
mama vakagara musitting vakabata
cup yecoffee yavo . Ndakavamhoresa
vakadaira kunge munhu asirikuda
zvekutaura ndichibva ndagara pasi
vakati**

**" Ko nezuro wakadzoka nguvai
kwawanga waenda nhai son ?" Ndikati**

**" Ndakadzoka late maive marara mama
ndaive ndaenda kunoona muroora
wenyu " pandakadaro vakaita
kusekerera vachiisa cup patable vakati**

**" How is she nenhumbu yake "
ndakavatarisa ndiine kushamisika**

ndikati

**" Nhumbu? Who is pregnant mama ?"
Vachibva vapindura maziso avo vakati**

**" Asi wangawaenda kuna Matipa
thought wainoona Rumbika semunhu
akazvitakura nezuro aiti she's not well "
ndakapererwa ndikati**

**" Mama Matipa is the only one
wandinodanana naye why muchida
kuisa topic yaRumbi apinda papi uye
why murikuramba muchitaura naye
hatina kuwirirana kuti tirikunopedza
nyaya dzacho paweekend here ?"
Vachibva vati**

" Son nyaya haisi pakuti nditaure naye noo but munhu anenge aine nhumbu unofanirwa kuratidzawo rudo nekuti nezuro akafona achitoti mama I am not well and you are not talking naye kuti unzwewo kuti arisei .

Hazvinakundifadza mwanangu usaitire hutsinye mwana arimudumbu nekuda kwaMatipa . Hauzive marongerero a Mwari pamwe iyeyu ndiye achakwanisa kukuitira mwana chete uchimutsvinyira kudaro wacho waurikuda otadza kuita mwana wacho " ndakavapa ziso ndikati " Are you cursing me or mukuzama kutii mama . Ndaifunga kuti daddy zvavakati nyaya iyi tinoyipedza paweekend makazviteerera . Now ndakuona kuti

**munenge musingafarire Matipa.
Nerudo rwaanarwo kwamuri
hamufanirwe kudaro mama . Zveuyo
anenhumbu takawirirana kuti kana
mwana ariwepano we will take the
responsibility saka munoda ndidii huh
?" Ndakataura ndatotsamwa vachibva
vati**

**" Saka unoda ndirege kukuonesha here
kuti itazviri fair pana Rumbi . Ko iye
Matipa wacho wakamuudza here
nezvaRumbi ?" Ndakambonyarara
ndichitoshaya kuti ndotii ndikazoti " I
will tell her wen the time is right mama "**

vakanditarisa necorner yeziso vakati

" Heya pakanaka mwanangu "

ndakatoona kuti vanenge varikutoda

zvemashoko neni ndichibva

ndatosimuka ndikati " I am going to

town kunosangana naye Rumbi wacho "

Vachibva vasekerera vakati

" Hauchiona ndozvinoitwa mwanangu

kana wamuona talk to her nicely

uchiziva kuti she's pregnant. Handidi

kuti acheme necondition yaari chienda

unganonoke " handina kuvadaira

ndakangofamba ndichibuda . Mama

vaitoda zvekundiitisa chaiko manje sat

zvese zvirikupera ndichanomuudzisa

pamberi pevabereki vake ipapo

chokwadi chese .

**Ndakapinda mumota ndichibva
ndaenda kutown ndikamufonera
ndasvika pajoina city pacho akati
ndipinde mukati aive akagara imomo .
Ndakapinda ndichibva ndaenda paaive
akagara aribuzz kubaya baya fon yake .
Ndakangosvika nekugara paside pake
ndikati**

**" Hesi " achibvaanditarisa achiisa fon
yake patable akati " I am not well shaa
ndirikunzwa mabayo saka ndaudza
mama kuseni vakati ndikuudze
undiendese kwadoctor since vasiri
kuda kuti daddy vazive kuti I am**

**pregnant. Even mama vako
ndakavaudza nezuro ndozvandaida
kutura newe pandaifona but
waindikatira fon yacho "
ndakamboramba ndakanyarara
ndikazoti**

**" You can go kwadoctor kwacho Rumbi
haisi problem imarii ?"
Achibvaanditarisa achipindura maziso
ake akati " Ndega here shaa hanty
tofaniirwa kuenda tese uchinzwawo kuti
mwana wako arisei here ?"
Ndakamboda kuseka ndikazvidzora
ndikati**

" Unoziva kuti I am not sure about your

child Rumbi apa ndirikungoitawo for the sake of peace saka no need yekunge ndiriko hangu . I will give you the money unoita yaunoita kwadoctor kwacho " achibvaanditarisa atsvukisa maziso akutochema akati

" You are not even caring nemwana wako unofunga kuti ndinopenga here inini kukuti mwana ndewako asiri . If usiri kuda kundiperekedza it's oky zvagara wataura kuti you are not sure kureva kuti mwana wacho haunabasa naye . Rega ndiende hangu ndega hanty ndini ndirikurwara here " she said akutowedzera kuchema ndikati

" Let's go kwadoctor kwacho Rumbi ndine meeting na3 kuoffice saka I can drop you handipinde " achibvaati

" Oky " achitora fon yake ndichibva ndafamba kumberi iye kumashure taitoita kunge vanhu vasiri pamwechete. Ndakanopinda mumota iye akada kuuya kumother seat ndikati

" Gara pamashure Rumbi " ndichito locker door racho achizama kurivhura rikaramba achibvaaratidza kushatirwa achinogara pamashure ndikati

" Which doctor kwacho kwaunonorapwa ndinokusiya ?" Achibvaaramba akanyarara ndikamutarisa nepawindow ndikati

" Rumbi ndati toenda kuna doctor upi ?"

Achibvaati

" Ndinoda kuprivate shaa mwana uyu haasi wemurombo zvekuti ndingatoenda kumadoctors emangamanga , let's go kuAvenues clinic " paakadaro pfungwa dzangu dzakamhanya kufunga kuti mai vaMatipa ndidoctor kunaBaines ndikaona kusingaite ndikati

" KuAvenues noo Rumbi handidi kuenda ikoko it's too expensive " achibvaati

" Mama vako vati tiende ikoko saka ndakuvafonera kuti hausikuda urikuda

**kundiendesa kumwe " ndakaridza
tsamwa ndikati**

**" Ko wadii kuenda navo nhaiwe kana
manga mawirirana huh " ndichibva
ndakufunga kuti ndodii ndikati better
kuenda kuAvenues kwacho not
paBaines . Ndakadriver kusvika
kuavenues clinic kwacho tikapinda
mukati tese sezvo ndaida kushandisa
card ndaive ndisina kufamba necash .**

**Ndakaita payment zvese ndakutoda
kumusiya kuti apinde ega madoctor
macho ndipo pandakanzi neumwe
nurse**

**" Huyai henyu mese ndinokuratidzai
doctor achakubatsirai munofanirwa
kuitwa matest muripamwe chete baba
naamai . Magona mauya mese kuno
please follow me " ndakatoona kuti
hapasisina way out ndichibva
ndatongotevera sister vaye ndikati kuna
Rumbi**

**" Ndezvanhasi chete hanty
usazonyanya kutofara uchiti pese
paunouya ndichauya newe noo
ndakuitira zvese paunenge wakuuya
kumacheck up kwako uchauya wega .
And usabve watoti kwati kwati neni
senge tiri mukadzi nemurume
ndirikungoitira kuti mai vangu
vanozotaurisa otherwise dai ndisina
chero kutouya kuno kwacho "**

achibvaapindura maziso ake akati

" Unoti zvichachinja here zvagara mwana ndewako shaa unotofanirwa kumuitira zvese sababa vake .

Zvawatoita izvozvo watogona chaiko and handidi kuti vanhu vaone kuti hatisi mukadzi nemurume. Handidi kuti mwana wangu aite kunge mwana wemusango noo " ndakamutarisa neziso ndikatoona kuti munhu uyu anotoriwo mhopo zvayo . Handina kuzomudaira ndakafamba tichibva tasvika pawaiting area paive nemachair zvikanzi nanurse vaye " Garai henyu pano doctor vane vavainawo mukati

vakabuda mopinda . Vanonzi doctor Williams he's the best doctor zvekuti muchafara neservice yavo . Hanty muchaitirwa zvese pano nekuzosununguka pano ?" Ndakaramba ndakanyarara iye Rumbi ndiye akadaira akati

" Yes sister pano ndipo pandichange ndakuuya nekuzozvarira zvese . Kana mati he's the best doctor ndafara ndivo vachaita zvese nekuti ndinoda doctor anoziva zvaanoita " sister vaye vachibva vaseka vakati

" Trust me you will like his services he's

**the best saka vamirirei henyu
vakapedza nevavainavo mukati mobva
mapinda henyu " sister vaye vachibva
vatofuratira vakudzokera tikasara
takagara ini ndaitononokerwa nezvese
zvaitika ndaitoda kuenda kumeeting
ndozoneona Matipa kubasa kwake**

End of chapter

**[08/25, 08:43] MAMA DELPHY
MASIBANDA:**

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/FvWKng6l9yNHwdxNXzDWFG>

BOOK

21

**WRITTEN BY MASIBANDA MAMA
DELPHY**

+ 27 74764 7472

+ 27657269362

READ

COMMENT AND SHARE

CHAPTER 12

MATIPA

**Pandakapedza basa ndakaenda kumba
straight ndaida kunoita nyaya nasisi
vangu semunhu wandaive ndaswera
ndisina kuona . Blessing aive amboti
achauya kubasa kwangu but time
padzakakwana ndakatoona kuti pamwe
azobatikana ndichibva ndabuda hangu.
Ndakasvika kumba ndikananga**

**muroom mangu ndikaona musina
munhu sisi Atie vaive vasimo
ndikaenda kukitchen ndikangoona
muina Aunty vachitobika
ndikavasweresa ndikati**

" Ko sisi Atie varipi ?" Vakati

**" Ndavaona vachipinda mubedroom
mamama I am sure ndomavari "
handina kuda kumira ndichibva
ndatofuratira kuenda kubedroom
kwamama.**

Pandakasvika padoor ndakanzwa voice

raAtie achichema arimukati hana yangu yakarova ndichibva ndavhura door . Ndakamuona akaita kugara pasi pafloor chaipo achiita kuchema ndichibva ndapfugama pamberi pake ndikati

" Sisi what's wrong?" Haana kudaira akatowedzera kuchema zvakaita kuti ndiwedzere kutya . Ndichibva ndati

" Talk to me sisi chii chaitika?"

Achibvaanditarisa aine kushungurudzika kwakanyanya achibvaaisa ruoko rwake muhomwe kwakuburitsa mapaper akati "So I have blood cancer and you are hiding it from me MATIPA?" Ndakaita kupererwa zvekushaiwa chero simba ndichibva ndatipasi pfurugwada. Handizive kuti

**mama vaive vaita mistake sei
yekukangamwa mapaper emareults
ake pachena .**

**Musodzi yakatanga kubuda yega
ndakamutarisa achibvaati " Soo mese
henyu namama murikuziva zviripo
mukasarudza kunyarara . Even my own
husband Freddy kubvaandivanzira but
why ?" Ndakapererwa ndichibva
ndamutarisa ndikati**

**" Sorry sisi it's not what you think . We
are not hiding anything to you asikuti
you need to go for a counseling session
first sisi . Now that you know**

ndokumbirawo usacheme we can talk
nezvazvo hanty ?" I said ndichizama
kumunyaradza achibvaati " Soo very
soon I am going to die ?" Akataura
akaita kunditarisa kumeso kwangu
ndikazunguza musoro wangu ndikati

" No ,no sisi hausikufa trust me doctor
akati it's early stage and it can be cured
saka nothing to worry " akati

" Matipa I know chirwere ichi shaa
usade kundifadza nemhema . Saka
ndasarirwa nenguva yakadii kuti ndife
?"

Mubvunzo wake wakaita kundibaya pamoyo chaipo ndikatanga kuchema ndikati

" Hausikuzofa Atida mama varikutofambira nyaya dzacho kuti utange kuitwa treatment. Saka usaite stress unoziva kuti mama ndidoctor and varikubatsirana nemamwe madoctors kuti zviite . Usatye hausi kuzofa sisi " akati

" And what about my child ndaverenga zvese Matipa I am going to loose my child again " she said achitowedzera kuchema ndikamumbundira ndikati " Atie listen sisi nyaya iripo ndeyekuti patangwe kuitwa treatment kuti

**ukasikirwe ndosaka varikufanirwa kuti
vabvise mwana I am sry sisi "
achibvaati**

**" No ,no, no Matipa handidi nemwana
wangu handina mwana achabviswa
hazviite . Rega ndife inini not my child
hazviite . Mwana wangu iyeyu
akandikoshera she's Inocent I can't kill
her hazviite . It's better ndife inini
mwana wangu achisara . Handina
mwana achaurayiwa I am sry Matipa I
choose my child " ndakaita kunzwa
kutsva muviri wose nemashoko ake
ndichibva ndamutarisa ndikati**

" I love you sisi and I don't want to loose you " Akati

" What about my child you don't love her too huh . Hausiwe wainditi she will be yours here Matipa why wakudakuti afe huh ?" Ndakashaiwa chero mhinduro yekumupindura achibvaati

" Even Freddy my husband he chooses me over our unborn child he's heartless I can't believe he even signed the death penalty for our child I am heart broken "
achibvaakuchema achiita kufemereka
ndaive ndatopererwa nekuti zvinhu
zvacho zvaive zvaitika soo quick kuti
azive her status ndakamubata maoko

ake takatarisana ndikati " No sisi
bamukuru is not wrong apa don't blame
him havana choice he wants you kuti
utange treatment mwana munozoit
umwe " akati " Wen nhai Matipa ndafa
here ndipo pandinozoita mwana wacho
huh. According to this results varikuti
handitofanirwe kutoita mwana now till
blood rangu rave negative to cancer
and it's impossible I know " ndikati

" Sisi no listen sandizvo very soon you
will be fine uchatoita vana vakawanda
ndokumbirawo ubvise pfungwa yekuti
wakutofa . Hausikuzofa and
uchararama kusvika wabata vazukuru

vevazukuru vako " achibvaazunguza musoro akati

" I can't have an abortion no handisi kuzobvuma anything chinechekuita nekuuraya mwana wangu. From now no medication or what nekuti I don't trust you guys munogona kutondipa mushonga wekuuraya mwana wangu sezvamaive makuita izvozvo. Saka handina chandichada from you guys I believe kuti Mwari vachandikundisa " ndakamutarisa ndichibva ndatura mafemo ndikati

" Sisi we are talking about cancer here you must do the process we don't want to loose you and the only way ndeyekubvisa mwana for you to survive " achibvaaseka zviye zvehasha akati

" I thought you are my sister I was wrong you don't love me Matipa . How can you say zvakadaro kwandiri unonyatsoziva kuti Freddy anoda vana and kusaita vana nekuda kwecondition yangu kunoparadza marriage yangu . I love my husband and kumuona akunotsvaga vana kunze uko hazvindiitire . Unofunga kuti Freddy pane paachamirira inini kuti ndipore then tozoita vana here . Haamire ndinovaziva varume mufaro waaive nawo pandakaziva kuti ndane nhumbu akaratidza kufara now zvodai huh

ndarwadziwa Matipa.

Ndakanyanyotadzei nhai zvekuti satan anoita take take neni kudaro . Kana kurikunamata ingandinonamatawo wani sei zvadai nhai Matipa. Does that mean pamwe I only have few months left huh ?" Ndakazunguza musoro ndikati

" No sisi I will die first kana zvichiita ndinokumbira kuna Mwari vacho ndife inini usare hako unyatsoona kuti I truly love you sisi . Yes I understand zvawakataura kuti varume vanoda vana and handizive kuti bamukuru

vachamirira for how long . But what I know is bamukuru vanokuda Atie ipapa he's going through a lot kubva day rataudziwa nadoctor he's not okay sisi plz don't worsen the situation. It will be hard kuside kwavo unoziva kuti kuudziwa kuti choose between your own blood nemukadzi kwakangooma . But nekuda kwerudo rwavanarwo kwauri he chooses you sisi saka ndokumbirawo usavarwadzise plz. " I said ndabatanidza maoko angu pleading to her akati

" No Matipa mwana wangu will survive

inini ndofa that's my decision saka mukufanirwa kutevedzera zvandinoda inini . " ndakapererwa ndikaramba ndakamutarisa ndikazoti

" Machances ake ekuti aitewo chirwere ari high sisi unozofara here mwana achitambura huh ?" Achibvaati " Are you God huh . Why muchida kutongera Mwari akuudzai kuti mwana anotapurira chirwere ndiani . Plz respect my decision kana muchidakuti tiwirirane . She's my last hope ndisati ndafawo ndomuonawo at least mweya wangu unozorora murugare. I can't kill an Inocent child nekuti murikuda kusaver inini ndatove a moving grave kare. Why musirikufunga kuti inini I don't have more life pane mwana

wandakatakura huh . Plz
musandirwadzise kusvika pakadaro
ndokumbirawo nemweya waMwari
musiye mwana wangu momirira rufu
rwangu plz "

Ndakatanga kuchema ndakamutarisa
and matauriro ake aive akashinga
zvekuti kuti ndirambe ndichimupikisa
ndaive ndakutotyira condition yake kuti
haidi stress . Ndakatura mafemo
ndikati " I love you sisi unoziva kuti
ndiwe wega wandinoti weropa rangu .
And bond ratinoshare riristrong . I can't
let you die saka better ndife inini first

soo that zvinozouya kumberi
handizvione . Watadza kundinzwisisa
kuti ndinokuda zvese zvatirikuita
hazvirevi kuti hatidi mwana noo .
Tinotomuda mwana and
tirikushungurudzika nazvo . Saka inini
hangu kuti ndirambe ndiine pain
handichada . I think it's better to end it
if mama vachisara vasina mwana
ndizvozvo. Hanty ndozvavanenge
vatendera Mwari vacho here . I will kill
myself zvopera kuti unyatsoona kuti I
love you . Handichakumanikidze kuita
zvausingade but I can sacrifice my life
for you sisi handikwanise kurarama
usipo uye ndichikuona uchitambura .
Saka ndakuitawo zvinondirerukirawo "

**I hugged her ndikamupa kiss pahuma
ndichibva ndasimuka ndikamutarisa
ndikati**

**" I love you sisi " ndichibva ndada
kubuda achibvaati " Matipa stop plz
stop " ndichibva ndamira
ndakamutarisa achibvaasimuka akauya
pandaive ndakamira akandimbundira
achibvaati**

**" I love you Matipa plz don't do this to
me . Unoziva handikwanise kurarama
usipo ndinzwisisewo kuti it's hard for
me also . Plz let's talk " she said
achindibata maoko tikanogara pabed
yamama akanditarisa uku akandibata**

**maoko acho achibvaatura mafemo
akati**

**" Ndakunzwisisa Matipa ndinoziva kuti
bond ratinoshare is unbreakable and
kuti one wedu ararame mumwe asipo it
will be difficult. Saka zvawataura
ndazvibata I can do the abortion "**

**Paakadaro ndakaita kuvhura maziso
ndichisekerera ndikati**

" You will do it sisi like serious ?"

Akazunguza musoro achisekerera akati

**" Yes nekuda kwako I will do the
process are you happy ?" I smile ndikati**

" Thank you sisi I am happy and trust me Mwari havatisiye uchaona kuti zvese zvichafamba zvakanaka hantya ukuona kuti hauna kana pain yaunonzwa kurwadza now you are fit . Ndosaka madoctors arikuti zvaita zvakanaka kuti takasira kuzviona at an early stage saka machances ako ekuti chipere ari high thanks sisi . Saka usatye sisi ndinewe ziva kuti you are not alone " achibvaasekerera achindipukuta musodzi achibvaatura mafemo akati

" I have a condition sisi ndinoda kuti

**undivimbise something and kana
wandivimbisa handichafe ndaita stress
futi nezvehutano hwangu . Or even to
question my husband ndichararana
normal life yekuti tese tinenge tichifara
and unoziva kuti ndizvo zvichaita kuti
ndiite nguva yakareba panyika . Kana
wabvuma to my condition then we are
cool " ndakatura mafemo ndikati**

**" Name it sisi and consider it done "
achibvaasekerera akandibata maoko
achibvaatura mafemo akati**

**" Can you do it for me shaa. I mean
mwana ndiitirewo mwana then I will be
at peace?" Ndakaita kuvhunduka ndikati**

**" Atida unoreva kuti ndirare
nabamukuru kuti ndiite mwana here sisi**

?" Akati

" No Matipa panenge pasina zvekurara mese but you will carry my child be my surrogacy mother , will you do it for me right ? Plz promise me kuti unondiitira plz Matipa promise me " ndakaita kupererwa ndakamutarisa musodzi ikatanga kubuda

End of chapter

[08/25, 18:04] MAMA DELPHY

MASIBANDA:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/FvWKng6l9>

yNHwdxNXzDWFG

BOOK

21

**WRITTEN BY MASIBANDA MAMA
DELPHY**

+ 27 74764 7472

+ 27657269362

READ

COMMENT AND SHARE

CHAPTER 13

MAIVAMATIPA

**Pandakapedza kutaura nadoctor
Williams ndakabva ndatosimuka
ndichibuda muoffice mavo
vachiteverawo mumashure vachida kuti
patient yaive yavamirira ipinde.
Ndakangoti ndichibuda padoor ndiye
dhuma dhuma naBlessing akatogara
pawaiting area . Ndakabva ndatomira**

**ndichida kuona kuti aive auya nani .
Pandakatarisa munhu waaive naye
hana yangu yakarova ndichiona ari
mwana wababa vaMatipa anonzi
Rumbidzai . Iye aive akatarisa pasi
aribuzz nefon yake asina kundiona .
Zvakandinetsa kuti ko aive azivana
naye kupi Rumbi zvekutowanikwa
vachifamba vese . Ndakafamba
ndichibva ndanomira pamberi pavo
ndikati**

**" Hesi son ko urikuiteyii pano ?"
Pandakadaro Blessing akaita
kuvhunduka achinditarisa
zvakandishamisa achibvaati**

" Aaaah mama " ndikatarisa Rumbi ndichibva ndamuti " Ko mozivana henyu naRumbi ?" Akatarisa Rumbi achiita kakuvhunduka kunge munhu avhiringika achibvaati

" Mama do you know her ?" Ndichibva ndamutarisa ndikati

" What's going on son ?" Akatadza chero kundidaira ndikatoona kuti pano pane zvirikuitika pakati pavo vari two . Zvikanzi nadoctor Williams

" Munovaziva here doctor?" Ndikati

" Yes uyu ndiye mukomana arikuda kuroora Matipa munin'ina waAtida . And uyu waanaye mwana waivo baba vana Matipa wavakaita nesecond wife yavanogara nayo "

Pandakadaro Blessing akaita kunge munhu arohwa nemagetsi akatanga kubwaira bwaira achinditarisa akati " Mama mati uyu munin'ina waMatipa ?" I laughed ndikati

" Yes asi hamuzivane ?" Achibvaabata musoro wake akati " Oooh shit mama sry I can explain handisikutoziva kuti chii chirikuitika ipapa . Yes Matipa told me kuti ane half sister but we never talked into details sezvinhu zvatisinabasa nazvo . Manje zvazvadai oooh my God " ndakaramba ndakamutarisa ndakutoshaya kuziva kuti arikuzama kutii . Ndichibva ndatora

**file ravo raive raiswa pekuti doctor
anoritora ndichibva ndavhura
ndikatanga kuverenga.**

**Ndakaita kunzwa kutsva ndichiona
pakanzi Rumbi ari 2months pregnant
and the father of the child ari Blessing.
Ndakamutarisa Blessing ndakutonzwa
hasha ndikati**

**" Blessing don't tell me kuti you are
dating two sisters and Rumbi is even
pregnant for you huh ?" Pandakadaro
Rumbi wacho akabvaapindura maziso
akati " Soo mwana wenyu akutodanana
nemukomana wangu ndizvoka . Manje
tell her kuti I am pregnant for Blessing**

**sezvamatoona kuti he's with me kuno
kwadoctor for checkup . Saka imi
samai matongoona kuti ndini muridzi
wemukomana saka muchaitasei ?"**

**Mashoko aRumbi akandirwadza
ndikatanga kufunga zvandaive
ndakaitwa namai vake kutorerwa
murume now zvaitikazve kumwana
wangu kutorerwa mukomana nemwana
wacho . Ndakaita kurwadziwa
ndikatarisa Blessing ndikati**

**" Soo ndozvauri izvi Blessing huh
wadirei kucreator ruvengo pavana
vanyamunhu . Ko zvawakatizwe soon**

wakuroora Matipa now urikuno
kwadoctor nemunin'ina wake
ndaisaziva kuti ungaro nemadiro
andaikuita . Chero Matipa
wamurwadzisa Blessing anyway let me
not disturb you sezvo chiremba
vatokumirirai mukati all the best " I said
ndichibva ndatofambisa ndichibuda .
Handina kana kucheuka ndaive ndaita
kurwadziwa pamoyo chaipo kuti why
mai nemwana kuita competition
yekuparadza mufaro mumba mangu .
Ndakasvika pamota yangu ndichiita
kufemereka zvekuti ndakatadza chero
kudriver ndikambomira ndichifunga kuti
ndodii . Ndiri stressed already nenyaya
yaAtida now zvave kuna Matipa
ndakazvibvunza kuti why inini nhai

**Mwari . Chii chandaive ndakatadza
zvekuti ndishaiswe mufaro namai
nemwana. Ndakatoona kuti kufonera
baba vaMatipa ndiko kunotoita
vanofanirwa kuziva nyaya dzevana vavo**

.

**Ndakatora fon yangu muhandbag
ndichibva ndafona number dzababa
vacho vachibva vadaira ndikati " Baba
Atida ndokumbirawo tisangane kumba
kwangu nhasi uno without fail " vakati
" Kwakanaka here mai Atie?" Ndikati
" Kwakanaka dai zvandirikuda zvaiita**

kuti titaure pafon ndataura but zvinoda takagara " vachibva vati " Oky ndinouya neko after work I hope all is well ?" Ndikati " See you mauya " ndichibva ndatodropa call yacho . Nhasi ndaitoda kuti vapedze nyaya dzevana vavo ndaneta nekungorwadziswa nesame munhu . Not this time nekuti matauriro aive aita Rumbi ndeekutondivhairira . Manje this time ndaitoda kuitawo zvehondo namai vake . Ndaizama kubatanidza kuti ndepapi paakadanana naBlessing ndikapashaiwa .

**Ndakapinda mumota ndichibva
ndaenda kubasa ndikanotora
mushonga yandaida kuti ndizoitira
Atida ndichibva ndabuda . Ndakaita
kudriver slowly nekutobhowekana
ndaitadza kuziva kuti Matipa
achazvitambirasei pandichamuudza
nyaya yacho nemadiro aanoita Blessing.
Ndakapererwa zvekuti chero
pandakasvika pamba ndakamboita
almost 30mins ndakangogara mumota
ndichitopererwa kuti ndinotii kumwana
wangu . Ndakazobuda mumota macho
ndikapinda mumba ndichitoita
makumbo ekuzvuwa chaiko ndichibva
ndaita kuzvikandira pasofa . Ndikanzi
naaunty**

" Maswerasei mama nhasi makanetaka

ndaona nestep yenyu ?" Ndikati

**" Yeah nhasi ndaswera ndakamira wena
nyama dzacho hadzichada " akati**

**" Yeah ndazviona " time yandaitaura
naaunty ndakaona Matipa naAtida
vachibuda mubedroom mangu
vakabatana maoko vachitofara .**

**Vakandisweresa vachibva vagara
paside pangu zvikanzi naMatipa**

**" Mama hapasisina secret now sisi Atie
vakuziva about her status "
ndakavhunduka ndichitarisa Atida
wacho aisaratidza kubatikana**

achibvaatosekerera akati

" Yes mama I know everything kuti I have blood cancer. Ndapinda mubedroom menyu ndichida kutarisa shinda netsono mudrawer reheadboard yenyu ndipo pandadhumbana nemapaper emareults angu . Saka musasatye henyu we talked naMatipa and I am ready for abortion. Saka munondiudza pamuri ready then you can do it mama " ndakapererwa nekufara same time kuti munhu wandanga ndichitotyira ndiye arikutosekerera kudai . I faked a smile ndikati

" Sure here mwanangu are you okay nezvese ndichakuudza zvakazara nezvacho chirwere ichi usanyanye

kutya hanty ?" Achibvaaseka akati

" Mama Matipa andiita counseling kare munozongozadzisa henyu sadoctor but I am cool mama . Ingavazhinji vanemabp sugar etc kusiyana kwezvirwere asikwese kurwara saka handina kana fear mama . So long imimi family yangu muchingondipa support sezvamurikuita izvi I am cool " ndakatura mafemo ndakutonzwawo kurerukirwa nazvo . Iyi yaAtie yaive yarongeka sare yaMatipa ndiyo yandaisaziva kuti vachaitambirasei . Ndakambonyarara ndichimirira kusvika

**kwababa vacho . Pavakasvika
ndakaona ana Matipa vakutarisana
zvikanzi naMatipa nekazevezeve**

**" Ko mudhara vauya ndimi mavadeedza
?" Ndikati**

**" Yeah ndini " haana zvaakazotaura
zvakanwanda vaitofunga kuti ndirikuda
kutaura nyaya yaAtida .**

**Vakamhoresana vakapedza
vakumbotaura dzekuseka havo ndisati
ndapinza nyaya yangu . Patakapedza
kudya sadza ndipo pandakazotarisa
baba vaMatipa ndikati**

" Murehwa ndini ndakudeedzai ndine nyaya yatinoda kuti tionesane sevabereki tiripamwechete kudai . Nyaya yacho inoinvolva mwana wenyu Rumbidzai " pandakadaro ndakaona vasikana vanditarisa vachitoshamisika kuti inyaya yeyii . Zvikanzi nababa vacho

" Oky aitasei Rumbi?" Ndichibva ndatura mafemo ndikati " Murikuziva here kuti anenhumbu?" Pandakadaro vakaita kuvhunduka vese nevasikana zvikanzi naAtida

" Aaaah mama nhumbu chaiyo mazvinzwepi ?" Baba vacho vakati

" Hezvo mai Atida munoreva kuti Rumbi anenhumbu maudziwa nani ?" Ndikati

" Rumbi auya kuavenues achitoda kurapwa and zvaitika tasangana pana doctor Williams iye achitodawo kupinda kuti abetserwe ndipo pandamuona ndikatoverenga report yake she's 2 months pregnant " baba vacho vakaita kuvhura ziso vakati " Ooh now ndakubata nyaya yese zvirikureva kuti mai nemwana varikuzivana inini ndini ndirikutovharwa apa . Musiuno Rumbi akanditi mukomana wake adakuuya kumba kuzoonana neni namai vake ndikatomuti handidi kuzvinzwa uri mwana wechikoro. Mai vacho

**vakatanga kutaurisa vachiti
ndinomusarudza mwana wavo
ndinongopembedza ana Matipa.
Zvekuti ndakatoona kuti nyaya yacho
kwayakuenda hakuchaite ndichibva
ndangoti ngavauye kumaintro kwacho
but I will tell them kuti Rumbidzai
mwana wechikoro handisi kutarisira
zvekuti aroorwe soon . Anofanirwa
kupedza form 6 oenda kuuniversity
ndiko kuti azofunga zvemarriage .
Ndipo pandakapa maexample enasisi
vake ava . Now chokwadi chabuda
she's already pregnant what a
disappointment "**

Vakataura vaine kurwadziwa zvekuti ndakatovanzwira tsitsi ndikati

" Saka mai vake varikuziva nyaya yese kuti mwana wavo anenhumbu ndosaka vabereki vemukomana vakuda kuuya . But mwana wenyu haana respect Murehwa pandataura naye she's even proud of herself like atoita achievement nenhumbu iyoyi ndanzwa kumurwadzirwa . Munhu akamirira maresults eform 4 kuita zvakadaro chokwadi. Manje hupenyu ukatamba nahwo ndiwe unochema nekuti zvaarikufunga kuti ari same level nana Matipa arikuzvinyepera . Ava magraduates and vese vane mabasa avo vatori papayrole. Nhamo inaye

**nekuti achapa imimi nhamo
yekumuchengeta iye nemwana wake "
baba vacho vachibva vati**

**" Mai Atida usaite kunge usingandizive
kuti handidi zvisinabasa. Izvozvo
ndichibva pano kumba ikoko
kurikunokamiwa imbwa vese mai
nemwana hakuna anorara mumba .
Varikuperekedzana kumurume
akamupa nhumbu iyoyo . And
ikokuzoenda kuavenues kunodhura
kureva kuti angaariega here or
angaaine munhu wake wacho ?"
Ndakatura mafemo ndichibva ndatarisa**

**Matipa uyo aive achitoratidza kuda
kunzwisisa nezvenyaya yacho ndikati**

**" Zvakaoma Murehwa handizive kuti sei
Mwari vasingade kuona ndichifara .
Nhumbu inaRumbidzai muridzi wayo
ndi Blessing mukomana waMatipa "
pandakadaro Matipa akaita
kuvhunduka akati**

" Mama mati Blessing upi huh ?" Ndikati

**" I am sry mwanangu Blessing itsotsi
ndatomuona varivese kuavenues
naRumbidzai vachitoda kupinda vese
madoctor ndiye muridzi wenhumbu
yaRumbi "**

Matipa akaita kuridza mhere achibvaati

**" So ndiye munhu akandifonera
achindutuka achitaura kuti anenhumbu
yaBlessing and ndofanirwa kusiyana
naye nekuti hasikudakuti mwana wake
akurire mubroken family sezvatakaita
achitoshoropodza mai vangu .**

**Achindituka soo ndiye Rumbidzai
mwana wenyu daddy ?" Daddy vacho
vakangoita kuvhura maziso vachibva
vatosimuka vachifambisa kubuda
mumba ndikanzwa vakumutsa mota
yavo vachibva vaenda**

End of chapter

[08/26, 08:34] MAMA DELPHY

MASIBANDA:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/FvWKng6l9yNHwdxNXzDWFG>

BOOK

21

WRITTEN BY MASIBANDA MAMA

DELPHY

+ 27 74764 7472

+ 27657269362

READ

COMMENT AND SHARE

CHAPTER 14

Baba vaMatipa

**Hasha dzandakanzwa ndaudziwa
zvenhumbu yaRumbi nekuti akatotuka
Matipa kureva kuti aitoziva kuti**

**Blessing mukomana waMatipa
kwakupinda pakati pavo. Manje this
time I will do the right thing
ndakarwadzisa mai vaMatipa
handingarambe ndichivarwadzisa
hazviite . Ndakatadza chero kutaura
ndichibva ndangobuda mumba mavo
ndakaita kutsamwa ndichibva ndabuda .
Ndakaita kudriver muroad mese kunge
benzi ndiine hasha mandiri.
Pandakasvika kumba ndakaona mai
nemwana vakatogara musitting
vachiona maIndia . Mai vacho vachibva
vati**

**"Ko kuzononoka kuuya nhasi nhai
daddy asimanga muine meeting?"
Ndakaramba ndakavatarisa neziso
raive raita kutsvuka nehasha ndichibva
ndati " Sei usina kundiudza kuti mwana
wako anenhumbu?" Vachibva vaita
kuvhunduka vakati " Uuum daddy
mazvinzwepi izvozvo ?" Mwana wacho
achibvaati**

**" Obvious vaudziwa nemabest
daughters avo nekuti mai vacho
vandiona kuavenues " paakadaro
ndakamuregedzera nembama
akavarairwa zvekuti chero mai vacho
vakashama kuti ndini here . Nekuti
zvekurova mwana ndaisaita hangu
chero ivo mai vacho ndaive ndisina
kana zuva randakasimudza ruoko**

**rwangu ndichivarova . Mai vacho
vakabva vasimuka vakamira kumberi
kwangu vakati**

**" Soo makuti mukaudziwa zvinhu
kuvana venyu mouya kuzorova mwana
wangu ndizvo here ?" Ndichibva
ndavapawo 2 mambama aristrong
akatevedzana vachinowira pasofa
ndichibva ndaenda pane mwana wacho
ndikabvisa belt randaive ndakasungisa
trouse ndikati**

**" Nhasi I will teach you a lesson
wazvinzwa unogara uchivenga vana
vangu vakakutadzirei huh . Each time**

**unongotaura nezvavo zvakupa kuti
usvike pakumitiswa nemukomana
waMatipa nekuda kwegodo ririmauri .
Ndinoda kuripedza nhasi godo raunaro.
" Ndichibva ndatanga kumukiya nebelt
achiridza mhere . Ndakamurova
ndisingatarise kuti ndirikurova payi .
Mai vacho vakaona zvanyanya vachibva
vati**

**" Daddy let's talk mati Rumbi
akamitiswa nemukomana waMatipa
how ?" Ndichibva ndavatarisa ndikati "
Don't pretend as if you don't know
wazvinzwa usade kundiona kunge
ndakapusa uriwe unegodo . Kutuma**

**mwana wako kuparadza happiness
yemwana wangu sezvawakaita iwewe .
You are the reason I left my wife
nevana vangu . Now mwana wako
ndopaanorutsa mashoko kumwana
wangu kuti akakurira mubroken family
zvakanzwereswa nani huh ?"
Ndakataura ndichiita kubuda furo
mumuromo nehasha amai vacho
vachibva vatarisa mwana wavo vakati
" Rumbidzai is it true huh , ndizvo
zvawakaita here ndiani akakupa
nhumbu Rumbi ?" Vakataura vaita
kukwidza izwi mwana wacho achibvaati**

**" How do I know kuti mukomana
WaMatipa iye ndaisamuziva why are
you taking sides " ndichibva ndatarisa
mai vake ndikati**

**" You see zvaataura huh now you have
succeeded in destroying my daughter's
happiness amai nemwana " mai vacho
vachibva vakuzunguza musoro vakati "
No daddy handina chandinoziva
munyaya iyi ask her . Ini chero
mukomana wacho handimuzive
zvenhumbu yes I know ndosaka mai
vemukomana wacho vaive vati vakuuya
kuno nekuti ndaive ndamudzinga
mwana wenyu uyu . But mai
vemukomana vakati ndimire mbichana
nekuti vanhu vanoremekedzwa kwavo
havaite zvekutizirwa. Saka zvekuti**

mukomana waMatipa
ndikutozvinzwirawo pano daddy . How
can I allow her kudanana nemukomana
wasisi vake huh . Why
makundibatanidzirawo nhai daddy ?"
She said vakutochema ndikati

" Liar don't shedd crocodile tears
uchiziva kuti you are behind everything.
Manje let me tell you this ndini
wawakagona kuparadza happiness
yangu not my kids . Pawazobata vana
vangu waenderera muno mumba
uchamugara musodzi iripamatama.
Usandione sendakapusa zvandakasiya
doctor kuuya kwauri munhu angaari

secretary wangu . Hausvike pana mai
vaAtida ndakatoona kuti ndatoita
mistake kare and hapana
pandaikwanisa kumuconvincer kuti
abvume barika ndosaka ndakabuda for
the sake of peace . But ndakuda
kuchikuudza chokwadi I still love my
wife . She's my first cut ndiye mukadzi
wehujaha hwangu . Now matambira
kunonyudza especially kamuroyi
kawakazvara aka kanemuromo unenge
wehurekure kanoudza mwana wangu
kuti akakurira mubroken family. You
will withdraw your statement kwaari
now ndiudze kuti wakazviitirei
zvekudanana nemukomana waMatipa?"

**Ndakataura ndichimuzamurira bhande
kumupura mai vacho vakatanga
kuombera maoko vakati**

**" Munoda kuuraya here nhai baba
vaRumbi zvaariye ega mwana wangu
moda ndidii huh . Mashoko enyu
amataura ekuti mai vaAtida is better
than me andirwadza . Madii kudzokera
henyu kwavari kana muchiona
ndisingakuitirei . Mungabatanidze
nyaya yemwana neni ndapindawo papi
pakumitiswa kwake huh ?" Ndikati "
Wakandinyepera why usina kutaura kuti
mwana wako anenhumbu huh . Worse
nhumbu yemukomana waMatipa .**

**Manje let me tell you this .
Haasikuzoorwa naye ndiripano
achazvarira mwana wake pano worera
iwewe mai vehure iye odzokera
kuchikoro . Hanty hauende kubasa saka
wawana basa rekurera muzukuru
wepamba mwana wako arikuchikoro "**

**Vakaita kufemereka vakanditarisa
vachibva vati**

**" Daddy musaite zvinhu makatsamwa
madii kuti tideedze mukoma wacho
tinzwe kuti anoda upi pavari vari two .
Pamwe anoda iyeyu munoti dai
asingamude aizoenda naye kuavenues**

**kunodhura here . Zvese zvekuti
varikuda kuuya kuzoroora hanty kureva
kuti waanoda ndiRumbi here . Why
makuda kubatirira mwana muchizama
kuda kugadzirisa mistake yenyu .
Makuda kuzviita good munhu kunamai
vaMatipa nekuti makuda kunyengerera
kudzokerako . Tinokuzivai kuti vana
kana vave magraduate munenge
makuda kutambira mudhuze kuda
kuchengetwa " ndakaridza tsamwa
ndikati**

**" I blame myself nekusiya doctor
kuenda kwauri kuti nditi mushonga here**

wakandigona hako . Ndaive a happy family usati wapinda pakati pawakazongopinda handizive kuti chii chawakandiita . Unotaura zvekuti vana magraduate ndakuda kuchengetwa navo . Ndiani aibhadhara fees dzavo huh . Handina kubvira ndakarasa vana vangu shaa I was doing everything for them . Chandakangotadza kwavari kuvasiya ndichigara kuno but providing for them ndaiita zvese ndosaka uchiona vachindida . Saka kana ndikatodya mari dzavo ndinekodzero yekudya nekuti ndini ndaibhadhara fees . Ko iwewe wako uyu uchadyeyii zvaakutoziva varume ari form 4 . Wazviona kuti Karma never forgot his adress. Now wakuda kuparadza happiness yemwana

wangu. Manje hakuna kurikuendwa
pano ndipo paachakanga waya aripano
Blessing is marrying Matipa that's my
decision. Uchida usingade ndizvo
zvichaitika ndatopedza nemi "

Mai vacho vakatanga kuombera maoko
avo vakati " Woow ,woow handisati
ndakamboona murume anehutsinye
sewe now wakuparadza happiness
yemwana wangu nekuda kwekuti haasi
graduate. Urikuregerei kudeedza
mukomana wacho ataure nyaya yake
ataure waanoda . Why murikuda kuita
conclusion muridzi wenyaya asipo .

Hamuna kunzwa chero side rake Rumbi mato concluder kare . This is not fair baba Rumbi maifanirwa kusapembedza chihure chemukuwasha wenyu . Why are you protecting him muchitadza kumira sababa kuti zvawakanganisa vana vangu vese hauna waucharooro . But makutoita zvekuda kusvotesa inini yet anosekwa nenyika handisini ndega . Mukuwasha wenyu ndiye benzi kuchinjanisa vana vanyamunhu imi buzz kumupembedza " I laughed zvehasha ndikati

" Urikuda kunzwa side rake hanty. Fine I

will call him vese nevabereki vake
tinoenda kwanaMatipa ndikwo
kuchanotaurirwa nyaya dzacho tese
tiripo newe nemwana wako " Vachibva
vanditarisa vakati " Why kwana Matipa
huh . You know handiende kumba
kwavo why wakuda kuti tiendeko .
Unoda kunotaura marara ako pamberi
pemukadzi wako uchionererwa
ndizvoka ?" Ndikati " Urikuda kunzwa
divi remukuwasha wako here hongu
kana kwete ?" Vachibva vaita
kufemereka vakati " Hongu " ndikati
" Fine munhu wese kuchiyedza
tirikunosangana kumba kwana Matipa.
I want this bitch to apologize to my
daughter for what she said to her .
Handina mwana anoita bullying

mumwe mwana nezvekuda kupindira
mumaaffairs angu . I have my reasons
andakasiyana namai vaMatipa saka
handidi mwana anoda kuita mutongi
gava . Hamuna kubvira makaona
anaMatipa vachikutumidzai mazita
pano . Ndivo vaitofanirwa kupopota
vachitaura zvavanoda nekuti because
of you I left them . But wako mwana
ndiye omisa diti mudenga seostrich
kutuka mwana wangu . Handidi hangu
anobata vana vangu handidi "

Vachibva vaombera maoko vakati

" Yeah ndakazvireva kuti

**ikokwakutambirwa tambirwa kwana
Matipa uko muchanodyiswa now
zvapachena makatopedzwa neni .
Hamuchafunge semunhu mukuru .
Anyway I will go kwana Matipa kwacho
hanty ndini ndine mwana akamitiswa .
Asi chandinoziva murikunonyara mese
ikoko nekuti mwana wangu anodiwa
nefamily yese . Musazorwadziwe kana
Blessing akuchooser Rumbidzai
achisiya graduate renyu . Munofunga
kuti rudo rwunotarisa level of education
muchasvava . Ndakatotaura navo mai
vaBlessing and vanomuda Rumbidzai
uyu . Muchasvawa mangwana acho
wamunoti mukuwasha achikurasisai .
Ndopamuchaziva tsumo inoti chenga
ose manhanga hapana risina mhodzi**

**ndiripano . Mangwana muchachema
henyu manyadziswa nefamily yekwana
Blessing yacho tinoenda " ndichibva
ndaridza tsamwa ndikati**

**" let me call him " ndichibva ndaburitsa
fon yangu muhomwe ndikatarisa
Rumbidzai ndikati**

**" Ndipe number dzaBlessing now or
dzamai vake" achibvaasimuka akatora
fon yake akandipa number dzaBlessing
ndichibva ndamufonera achibvaadaira
ndikati**

**" Blessing ndini baba vaMatipa
ndokumbirawo kuti mangwana
tisangane kwana Matipa nefamily yako .**

**Hanty manga magara muchida kuuya
kuno nezvaRumbi saka ngatisanganeyii
kwana Matipa ndinoda titaure and solve
whatever issues dziripo tiripamwechete
" achibvaati**

**" Oky daddy tinouya maitabasa "
ndichibva ndatokata call yacho
ndikatarisa mai nemwana ndikati "
Mangwana tese kunopedza nyaya
dzenyu good night " ndichibva
ndatofuratira kuenda mubedroom
ndikatolocker door racho nhasi
vanorara vese mai nemwana kuroom
kwake . Handidi zvekujairirwa ndinoda
kuita the right thing kuna Matipa . I
wronged them kare not anymore if
Blessing chooses Rumbidzai
handitambire pfuma yake ndinoda**

**kumuratidza kuti haaitise vana vangu
and getaway nazvo**

End of chapter

[08/28, 08:38] MAMA DELPHY

MASIBANDA:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/FvWKng6l9yNHwdxNXzDWFG>

**WRITTEN BY MASIBANDA MAMA
DELPHY**

+ 27 74764 7472

+ 27657269362

READ

COMMENT AND SHARE

CHAPTER 15

BLESSING

**Ndakaita kumerera ndichiona mai
vaMatipa vakamira pamberi pangu .
Ndakabva ndatoshaiwa simba chero
rekuti nditaure ndivaudze nyaya yese.
Pane pekuti unotaura ukanzwisisiwa
but apa paive pakaoma . Worse Rumbi
wacho atori half sister yaMatipa
ndakaona rudo rwangu naye Matipa
rwaparara .Handizive kuti
achandinzwisisa here or
ndokutongosiwa kwandakuitwa apa
nekumbonyepa kwandakaita
paakandibvunza . Pavakabuda mai
vaMatipa ndakatarisa Rumbi uyo
aitopindura maziso ake
asingatomboratidze kutya ndikati**

"" Are you happy now hanty ?" Akati

" Happy why ?" Ndikati

**" Why wakandiitisa zvisinabasa nhai
Rumbi huh. Soo pese apa wanga
utoripa mission pekuparadza rudo
rwangu naMatipa ndizvoka . Waitoziva
kuti she's your half sister ukati uuye
padhuze neni kuti ukanganise rudo
rwedu ndizvoka . Why wakandinyepera
zita zvese nesurname huh ?"**

**Ndakataura ndiine hashu ndakaita
kumutarisa kumeso chaiko
achibvaapindura maziso ake akati**

**" Blessing ndisiye wazvinzwa
ndaikuziva here zvaunoti ndakapinda
pakati pako naMatipa. Zvezita
nesurname zvinebasa reyii I use my
mother's surname " ndakapotsa
ndamupa mbama ndikazvidzora .
Ndikati**

**" Rumbi wakandiisira friendly request
kufacebook waive wandizivira kupi
huh . Zviripachena kuti waindiona
kufacebook kwaMatipa
uchibvawaronga zano rako rekuda
kupinda pakati pedu . Wakaoma hako
and you have succeeded urimuroyi
Rumbidzai. Chirega ndikuudze shaa
ndikangorambwa naMatipa nekuda
kwako uchaona kuti rudo
rwekumanikidza kugarira tsono . Chiita**

**zvawavinga pano I am going
handichakwanise kuve newe .
Ndakagara ndiine madoubt nenhumbu
yako now zvatove clear kuti
uripamission ndakuenda " I.said
ndichitosimuka achibvaada kundibata
ruoko rwangu ndikamusairira kure
ndichibva ndatofambisa ndichimusiya .**

**Ndakanopinda mumota ndikaimutsa
ndakananga kumba. Chero kuoffice
kwandaida kuzoenda ndakatoona kuti
hakuchatoendeka . Ndakasvika kumba
ndichiita kunge munhu akutopenga
chaiko . Ndakapinda mumba ndiri**

muspeed ndikaona daddy namama
vakagara musitting. Ndakavatarisa uku
musodzi yaita kuzara mumaziso
zvikanzi nadaddy " Ko kwakanaka
nhaiwe ?" Pavakadaro musodzi yacho
yakabva yatoita manyemwe ikatanga
kuererera zvikanzi namama

" Ko zvawakutochema nhai Blessing
chii chaitika ?" Ndichibva ndagara pasi
ndakavatarisa mama ndikati " Mama
you ruined everything nekuda kwekuti
munoda ndiite zvamunoda chete"
vachibva vanditarisa vaine kushamisika
vakati " Hezvo nhaiwe son ko ndadii ?"
Daddy vakanditarisa vakati

**" Kwakanaka here son chii chavaita
mama vako taura nyaya yako semunhu
rume . Asiurimbwende here ?" Vaive
vakutokwidza izwi ravo zvikanzi
namama " Musamukwidzire izwi daddy
ngaataure nyaya yake tinzwe . Hameno
kuti ndadii zvaarikutaura zvacho
handitorina kana zvandamuita "
ndakavatarisa mama ndikati**

**" You forced me kuti ndionane naRumbi
and ndimi mamuudza kuti ndiende naye
kuavenues kwadoctor " vakati**

**" Ko zvakaipayii hanty she's carrying
your child . Kana munhu atiarikurwara
hanty ikodzero yako kumuendesha
kwadoctor here ?" Daddy vachibva**

vanditarisa vakati

**" Soo after what I said to you
mwanangu uchiri kuenda nekuseri
kunoonana naye Rumbi wacho huh .
Hatina kuti tinonokurukura nevabereki
vake here topedza nyaya dzacho .Ko
wazoendako sei kunoonana naye ?"
Ndakatarisa mama ndikati**

**" Ask your wife daddy she's always
munyaya yaRumbi . Vandimukira
kunditsamwira kuseni vachiti Rumbi
akurwara ndofanirwa kunomuona
nekuita care naye nekuti she's carrying
my child . Daddy I am finished zvese
zvatirikutaura hazvinabasa pane**

**zvaitika nhasi " daddy vakatarisa mama
vachizunguza musoro wavo vakati "
Mai Blessing unoziva handizive kuti
unodanditaure sei kuti usapinde
munyaya dzevana . We are not sure if
the baby ariwaBlessing yet munenge
muchikwichidzira kwichidzira kuti
mwana atambire kuna Rumbi
asichokwadi akakuudzai . Tell me son
chii chaitika ?" Ndakatura mafemo
ndakuita kufemereka ndichibva ndati**

**" Munhu anonzi Rumbi uyu she's a
cheat daddy she's on mission munoziva
kuti nanhasi ndirikutadza kunzwisisa**

kuti ndirikurota or handisi . Rumbidzai
naMatipa are sisters daddy "
pandakadaro mama vakaita kuvhura
ziso vakati

" Sisters what do you mean by that son
?" Ndikati

" Yes matozvinzwa mama ndozviripo
Rumbidzai ihalf sister yaMatipa vana
vemunhu one . Vakasiyana anamai
chete baba vavo vamwechete . And she
lied to me about her name and surname
achiziva kuti ndaizozvibata kuti
munin'ina waMatipa. Ndaonekwa
namai vaMatipa ndiina Rumbi
kuavenues ndivo vatozoita ndizive kuti
Rumbi mwana wemurume wavo .
Chindiudzai daddy kuti family
yatirikufanirwa kunoona ndivo same

**father vaMatipa vandinoziva haa daddy
apa ndagarira razor "**

**Daddy vakaita kushamisika vese
namama zvikanzi nadaddy**

**" You see mwanangu zvandaive
ndakuudza kuti udza Matipa
nezvenyaya iyi . Saka zvazvadai uchadii
manje huh. Nekuti now chokwadi chese
chabuda and mabudiro acho aita nyaya
yako inonetsa kuti Matipa nevabereki
vake vakunzwise . Waona
kusadzikama kuti kwakaipa saka
kutoreva kuti watove mufakose kaiwe .
Unoona paine chichabuda here kuna**

Matipa. Ko baba vake vachakuita munhu akaitasei huh . ?" Handina kudaira nekuti mubvunzo yese yavaindivunza ndaitozvibvunzawo ndega kuti saka ndichaitasei . Mhinduro ndichiishaya mama vakaita kufemereka zvino vakutambisa tambisa makumbo avo vachibva vati

" I am sry mwanangu zvakuita sekuti ndini ndakonzeresa . Unoziva now ndipo pandakuona kuti waisave wrong pese pawaitaura nyaya yemusikana uyu . Ini samai ndaingorwadziwa nazvo ndichiti mwana wangu haafanirwe

kurwadzisa mwana weumwe munhu
zvakaipa . Ndosaka ndaiita zvese
zvandaiita mwanangu. Now ndakuona
kuti musikana uyu inyoka . And aitoziva
kuti urimukomana wasisi vake nekuda
kwegodo raanaro akabvaapinda pakati
pako naMatipa. Haa ndiregererewo
mwanangu I was wrong I wish dai
ndaikwanisa kuzvigadzirisa kuti zviite .
And zvatainonyara nhaimi tichinoonana
nababa vaMatipa ikoko haa aya ndiwo
anonzi ma1 chaiwo . Neniwo
handichada kunzwa nezvake musikana
uyu muroyi chaiye . Haangadaro
pamukomana wasisi vake huh . Dai
Matipa akangokunzwisisa mwanangu
ndichazamawo kutaura naye . I hope
she will understand eish . Saka wati

**musikana uyu anoita nezveyii chaizvo
nhai son ndaive ndisina kubvunza ?"**

Ndakatura mafemo ndikati

**" She's waiting for maresults eform 4 "
mama vakati " Watii hezvo mashura
angu pese apa ndaitoti munhu wacho
musvinu akatopedza chikoro ini . Haa
son newewo waidei kukamunhu
kakadaro huh . Nezvauri izvi ungaite
shamwari yekamunhu kari form 4 .
Matipa is a graduate and she's a
manager apa wakamudzikisira chaiko
mwanangu. Ndiye munhu angakuitise
zvakadaro munhu ariform 4 sure .**

**Handidi kuona chero tsoka yake pano
mwana mudiki anodazvinhu . Kana
kugeza kwacho anogona here nhaiwe .
Haa ko zvatakaitirwa mashura chaiwo
pano nhaimi . Ndaimboziva kuti
wakapusa kudaro nhai Blessing.
Kuitiswa nekamwana keform 4 unesure
mwanangu?" Ndakatoona
ndakutotukwa futi navo mama vacho .**

**Handina kudaira daddy ndivo vakadaira
vakati**

**" Nemiwo mangamuchiitiswa wani naye
zvamakangofanana naye Blessing
wacho kupusa . Hanty zvese izvi**

zvaitika nekuda kwenyu
musingakwanise kubvunzawo mwana
zvakanaka . Ipapa makutozvinzwira
pano kuti mwana wechikoro nekuti
paita nyaya . Ko zvamaimupushira
ikoko maiti zvidii . Munhu wamai anoti
akanzwa nyaya anogara pasi nemwana
wake womuonesha murunyararo
uchimubvunza nezvemunhu wake .
Kwete kungomhanya kuti handina
muzukuru anokurira musango . Nhasi
uno chionayi tanyadziswa naye mwana
wenyu iyeyu . Tichatarisana navo sei
vekwana Matipa huh . Apazivai kuti
kana Matipa akaramba mwana wenyu
ndimi mazvikonzeresa . Hamuna
kumira samai chaivo vakakwana . Dai
makaenda kudivi rake maidai murimi

**makatomudeedza pano momuudza kuti
pane nyaya iripo mwanangu. Munoziva
zvinhu zvikabva nekwamuri zvine
chiremerera . Manje makabva
matomusasamura mukati uyu
anemimba ndiye chaiye . Kurasa
chirimumaoko nekuda kuombera .
Ipapa Matipa achavenga tese family
yese kuti maiziva chokwadi asi
mukanyarara . "**

**Mama vaive vakungoboirira boira
vakushaiwa zvekuita vachibva vati**

**" Handidi kukaona kajoki ikako pano
kamhunza musha ikako kamutumwa**

kasatan . Chokwadi kuuya kuzoparadza family yangu yanga iri happy . Yes I admit I was wrong pakusaenda divi raMatipa now ndakuchiona kuipa kwazvo . Sorry hako mwanangu I will talk naye Matipa wacho ndimukumbire ruregerero. Ndichazama nepese pandinogona kuti anzwise sry mwanangu. Ndini ndaive ndatoita muroyi wako chaiye apa . I hope zvichapera zvakanaka " ndakatura mafemo ndikati " I hope soo mama izvezvi ndirikutya chero kumufonera Matipa wacho . Handizive kuti arikutii now nekuti obvious atoudziwa nyaya yese namai vake . Ugoona nezuro chaiye she asked me if ndisina zvipande ndikati hapana . I regret lying

**to her . Dai ndakangotaura chokwadi
nhasi uno pasina zvese izvi . Haa
neakandiroya handifunge kuti mupenyu
ini . Kuroyewa zvekupusiswa kudaro
munhu akadzidza now ndarasa
chirimumaoko nekuda kwaRumbi . "**

**Nguva yandaitaura fon yangu
yakaringer ndikadaira hana yangu
yakarova ndichinzwa voice rababa
vaRumbi vachinditi mangwana
tisangane kwana Matipa tese titaure
nezvenyaya iyi . Handina kukwanisa
chero kutaura chinhu ndaitonzwa
kupererwa. Ndakangovati oky daddy**

chete . Havanawo kudakutaura nyaya dzinoenderera vachibva vakata call yacho . Ndakatarisa daddy namama ndikati

" Ndibaba VaMatipa vangavafona hanzi mangwana tisangane kumba kwana Matipa titaure nezvenyaya dzacho " Zvikanzi nadaddy

" Yes vagonesa mangwana you must expose kabenzi aka . Haungaputsirwe relationship yako wakuda kuroora nekuda kwake . Hazvishamise kachirwa godo rekuti vanoshare same father naMatipa . Manje kairasa mangwana will go tese ikoko unofanirwa kutaura chokwadi son. I know kuchaita kutukana but iwewe mira nechokwadi ndiko kuti zvikuitire zvakanaka " mama

vakadairawo vakati

" Mangwana ndichakaraidza kuti hakana kungwara ndinoda kukaudza kuti tanga wasvika palevel raMatipa ndiko kuti uve muroora wangu . Kamwana kepi kanoda zvinhu kandibhohwa chaiko . Chirega kutya mwanangu tinonomira naMatipa mangwana " ndakatotanga kunzwawo kunyevenuka mandiri . Ndakazosimuka ndikaenda kuroom kwangu kuti ndimborara chaiko nekuti ndaive ndakaita kuremerwa

End of chapter

**[28/08, 5:15 pm] +27 62 191 5872:
[https://chat.whatsapp.com/Gv7qGdv9
MCK3f2oxCVkkhJ](https://chat.whatsapp.com/Gv7qGdv9MCK3f2oxCVkkhJ)**

BOOK

21

**WRITTEN BY MASIBANDA MAMA
DELPHY**

+ 27 74764 7472

+ 27657269362

READ

COMMENT AND SHARE

CHAPTER 16

MATIPA

**Kana ndakamborwadziwa
nevakomana munhu anonzi Blessing
aive andirwadzisa zvekusvika
pakuzvibvunza kuti ndakanyanyotadzei
panyika pano . Ndakazvitarisa
ndikatarisa Rumbi ndikaona kuti apa
ndaive ndadzikisirwa kusvika
pekupedzisira . Ukaona uchiita
competition naRumbi ziva kuti wapera .
Ndakachema zvekuti mama vangu
vakapedzisira vachemawo vachizama
kundinyaradza . Ndakavatarisa mama
ndiine shungu ndikati**

**" Mama ndakatadzei chokwadi zvekuti
ndiri wekungorwadziwa nevakomana .
Ingandikazvitarisa pamirrow
ndakanakawo wani . Why Blessing**

andidzikisira zvakadaro mama ?"

Vakanditarisa vachizama

kundinyaradza vakati

" Mwanangu haunakana munyama usazvishore or kutuka Mwari nekuti hauzive kuti sei zvakadai zvaitika kwauri . Zvichida pamwe it's a blessing in disguised. Unoda kuti Mwari vadii vakuratidza kuti ndozviripo saka usacheme chitoti thank you Mwari nekuexposser vavengi vangu . Kana urimunhu akanaka Mwari vanokurwira dzimwe hondo chinyararire saka usacheme mwanangu "

Ndakatarisa sisi Atie ndikati

" Sisi you are blessed hako wakawana murume anokuda kubva pakutanga till now handisati ndakamboona uine musodzi pamatama . I think zverudo izvi hazvisi zvangu ndakumbosiyana nazvo . I am done " Sisi Atie pese pandaichema nekutaura vaive vakangonyarara vakanditarisa . Vachibva vatura mafemo vakati

" Matipa don't tell me kuti unoda kusiyana nemukomana wako nekuda kwaRumbidzai ?" Ndikati " Yes I am done naye sisi handichada hangu ngaachiite nezvaRumbi . Hanty Rumbi is carrying his child chii chichachinja ipapa " akati

" Matipa not this time wazvinzwa unoda here kuti zvinzi history has repeated it's self huh. Usakangamwe kuti mai vaRumbi she robbed our happiness vakatora daddy vedu . Now mwana wavo akurepeater the same zvakaitwa namai vake never , not this time hatidi kujaidza makudo zvekudaro "

Ndakamutarisa Atie ndikati

" You don't understand my pain sisi " akati

" I do understand you more than zvaunoziva ndosaka ndati this time

**vakajaidzwa mai nemwana we will fight
till tasvitsana kumapena. You are not
cheap Matipa you are everyman's
dream pauri ipapo . But apa nekuti
zvaitwa naRumbi I won't allow you
kumusiira mukomana wako never .
Chero daddy vakati musiyeye nekuti she's
pregnant ndipo pavachatiguta ipapo .
Nhasi uno tiri mubroken family nekuda
kwavo ana Rumbi wakuda kumupa
mukana wekumusiira mukomana wako
never " achibvaauya pandaive
ndakagara akandibata maoko angu ese
achibvaanditarisa akati**

**" Usakanganwe a sister's promise shaa
now I want you to promise me again
kuti hausiire Rumbidzai mukomana .
And I am promising you also as a sister
kuti I will be with you in this battle. We
shall fight the devil together
handikusiye we are in this together
saka let's make a promise to fight for
what is yours . Patakabirwa mufaro
kare daddy vachienda taive vana vadiki
asiikozvino takura hatichaitiswe.
Promise me kuti ticharwa tese kusvika
takurira Rumbi namai vake . And now
we want our father back saka let's
make a promise yekuti this broken
family ichabatana kusvika tarwisa and
we will bring back our father pano
pamba . We want kuti Rumbi anzwewo**

kuti kuve broken family kunoitasei .
Hanty akakutuka nazvo now let's put
our hands together and show her kuti
enough is enough. Look at me Matipa
nditarise mumaziso mangu chaimo
let's make a sister's promise yekuti
zvese zvatichaita will do it together "
akataura akaita kushinga chaiko .

Ndakaramba ndakanyarara
ndakamutarisa ndichizama
kubatanidza kuti zvaataura
ndinozvikwanisa here . Mumoyo mangu
makatanga kuuya mashoko aRumbi
achindituka nekushora mai vangu

**ndikanyatsoona kuti my sister is right .
We must fight for what belongs to us .
Rumbidzai namai vake vanofanirwawo
kumborwadziwa nehupenyu kupfuura
zvatakaitawo . Ndichibva ndapukuta
musodzi ndikamutarisa Atida ndikati
" Yes sisi you are right handifanirwe
kuchema now wandionesa . Let's fight
together tidzidzise munhu anonzi
Rumbidzai hupenyu . I am ready for war
we want our father back pano pamba
anzwewo kuti zvinodii kuve mubroken
family. I am in " ndakataura
ndakashinga achibvaandipa hug akati**

**" From today Matipa usasacheme
ngatigadzirise zvakatadziwa namai
vedu nababa vedu inini newe tinebasa .
Ndikatarisa mama nadaddy
ndinonyatsoona kuti vanhu ava
vanodanana asi parikushaya anopinda
pakati . Enough is enough baba vedu
ngavadzoke pano . " ndakagutsurira
musoro wangu ndikati**

**" You are right sisi mai nemwana
vakufanirwa kunzwawo pain
yavakatinzwisa kwemakore
akawandisa . Now it's pay back time "
she smile achibvaati " Matipa about
what I asked you earlier zvekuti undiitire
mwana ndazofunga manje let's cancel
it . Nekuti inozokanganisa rudo rwako**

naBlessing owana reason yekukusiya nayo . Ndaive ndangotaura ndiine kubatikana mandiri but after this incident now ndakuda kuti tichibatana tirwise muvengi kwese . Uchiroorwa naBlessing baba vedu vachidzoka pano . Iyi ndiyo promise yataita vana vanyamunhu . Our mom is lonely pano yet Rumbi namai vake is happy nekuparadza hupenyu hwedu never this time varikuzochema "

Ndakamutarisa musodzi yazara mumaziso ndikati

" But ndaive ndada hangu kukuitira

**mwana wacho Atie " she smile akati
" I know but nezvazoitika izvi ndagaya
Matipa I don't want to be a coward . I
want kuti ufare ndichatsvaga umwe
surrogacy mother wandobhadhara
iwewe naBlessing munofanirwa
kuroorana kunyadzisa vavengi and our
father must come back " I smile ndikati
" Thanks sisi " pese pataitaura mama
vaive vakanyarara kuti zii vachibva
vatura mafemo vakati " Soo maive
maronga kuti Matipa ave surrogacy
mother wako Atie . Musina
kumbotaurawo neni mai venyu and ask
for my opinion. Your idea was not bad
nekuti you are sisters ndinoziva kuti
hapana chinoramba . But now
zvazvadai neniwo ndatoona kuti**

**tinenge takupa satan mukana wekuti
arambe achitijairira . Saka let's fight
together nyaya iyi ndazvifunga ndega
kuti mai vaRumbi vanofunga kuti she's
a genius pakutora mufaro wangu.**

**Munozviziva vana vangu kuti kubvira
muchikura hamuna kubvira makaona
ndiine mumwe murume pano pamba .
Hazvireve kuti ndaishaya murume noo
handina kumboda kuita varume vaviri
muhupenyu hwangu . Ndaifunga kuti
daddy venyu one day he will come back
to his senses vodzoka kumba . But
ndakatozvitambira kuti zvakakona saka
now kana makuda kuvadzosa pano I
won't stop you vanangu . As sister's you
must fight hard kusvika Rumbi namai
vake varwadziwa vazive kuti ukaitira**

**munhu hutsinye asinakukutadzira
zvinodzoka back kwauri . Ngachive
chishamiso kuti after 18 yrs baba
vaAtida vakadzokera kumhuri yavo
kuburikidza nevana vavo . Saka you
have my support girls "**

**She said vachiuya patiri vachibva vatipa
hug tikaita kanguva takadaro ndichibva
ndati**

**" Mama we shall bring back your
happiness again yamakabirwa eighteen
yrs ago . Inini nasisi Atie takutofambira
nyaya dzacho nekuti sometimes Mwari
anobatsira vanozvibatsira kumwe**

**kunyarara people will take advantage
saka musacheme mama zvakakwana
zvamakaitirwa tiripano girls dzenyu "
mama vachibva vati**

**" Good you have my support vanangu "
tichibva tasiyana mood yangu yakabva
yatochinja ipapo ipapo . Ndaitoda
kumuona Rumbi achanyatsoona kuti
abaya wrong button . Takazoparadzana
namama takutonorara hedu nasisi Atie .**

**The following morning ndaisaenda
kubasa ndakatononoka kumuka .**

**Pandakamuka ndakanogeza
ndikachinja ndichibva ndazoenda
kubedroom kwamama ndikavaona
vachitogadzira bed yavo .**

Ndakavamhoresa vachibva vati

" Daddy vako vafona vati varikuuya vese nemhuri yavo . Vati vakafonera futi ana Blessing kuti auye nefamily yake nyaya yotaurwa pano munhu wese achinzwa "
I smile ndikati

" Yeah that's my daddy now vakugona kuronga sababa . Ngavauye nevanhu vavo we are ready tione kuti zvinopera sei " Sisi Atie vakabva vapindawo
mama vakavaudza futi vachibva vasekerera vakati " Matipa zvanaka izvi munin'ina usakangamwe a sister's
promise . Chero pakataurwa zvichakubaya sei iwewe mira

nezvatakawirirana usaburitse musodzi
pamberi pemuvengi wako unomupa
manyemwe . Saka yanaka iyi
yakuvhiyirwa pano haichanetse
kugocha takavamirira " we laughed
ndikati

" Ngatitonobatsira aunty
kutohongedza mumba kuitira kuti ana
Rumbi namai vake vanyatsoona kuti
muno mumba maChiremba not
masecretary "

We laughed zvikanzi namama

" Yeah vabatsirei mukasire nekuti

panenge pakawandiwa pano kuti family
yekwana Blessing nevababa venyu .

Saka itayi chop chop vasvike mapedza "
hatina kuzoda kumira takabva tatobuda
tikatanga kuita buzz buzz kubatsirana
naaunty kunyatsoshongedza mumba
medu . Nhasi vanondiona Rumbi namai
vake . Patakapedza kugadzira mumba
takabva tagara hedu takumirira kusvika
kwavo . Ndakanzwa mota yaitinhira
panze ndichibva ndadongorera
nepawindow ndikaona iri yadaddy
ndikasekerera ndichibva ndatarisa sisi
Atie ndikati

" Shasha dzasvika manje " Zvikanzi
namama

" Takavamirira nhasi mai vaRumbi
ndokekutanga kusangana mushure

**mekunetsana kwatakamboita 18yrs
ago ndaziva kuti mai Rumbi akuhura
nemurume wangu . Nhasi vazouya
pamba pangu nesame story
tinovapedzera nhasi " We laughed hedu
tikanzwa knock padoor aunty vachibva
vanovhura door racho isu takangogara
hedu takatarisa**

End of chapter

[29/08, 8:42 am] +27 62 191 5872:

**[https://chat.whatsapp.com/Gv7qGdv9
Mck3f2oxCVkkhJ](https://chat.whatsapp.com/Gv7qGdv9Mck3f2oxCVkkhJ)**

BOOK

21

**WRITTEN BY MASIBANDA MAMA
DELPHY**

+ 27 74764 7472

+ 27657269362

READ

COMMENT AND SHARE

CHAPTER 17

Baba vaMatipa

Ndakamuka kuseni seni ndichibva ndafonera mai vaMatipa ndichivaudza kuti tirikuuya kuzogadzirisa nyaya yaMatipa naRumbidzai. Ndakabuda mubedroom ndikaona mai Rumbi vakaita kufundumwara vakarara pasofa vakafuga chichari . Ndichibva ndati

" Itayi tibude handisikuda zvekunonoka

" Vachibva vanditarisa necorner yeziso vakati

" Saka makakiya door remubedroom asi handisisiri mai vemuno here . ?"

Ndakamboda kunyarara ndikaona kuti varikutoda zvemashoko rega ndivape anoenderana navo ndichibva ndati

" Kubva pawandivanzira nezvenhumbu yemwana wako wakaratidza kuti handisi murume wako saka ndinoshare bedroom newe kuti zvidii . Handisikuda zvemashoko gadzirai tibude plz " I said ndichitodzokera kubedroom ndikavanzwa vakupopota vega handina kumboita shungu nazvo .

Pavakapedza kugadzirira takabva

**tabuda hapana aitura neumwe road
yese taiita kunge musina vanhu
mumota. Patakasvika pamba pamai
Matipa ndakanzwa Rumbi akuti
kunamai vake**

**" Mama honayi imba yacho kunaka yoo
asi daddy vakatadzawo kutivakisira
yakadai " Zvikanzi namai vacho " Siyana
nezvepamba pevanhu Rumbidzai.
Zvekuti yavo yakanaka kupfuura yedu
zvinebasarei " haana kuzodaira tichibva
tadzika mumota ndikatungamira
kuenda kudoor ndichibva ndaknocker .
Tichibva tavhurirwa namaid tikapinda .
Ndakaona mai vaMatipa nevana vavo
vakagara musitting tikaenda imomo
tichibva tagara pamasofa .
Tikamhoresana mai vaRumbi vaiitoita**

**kutarisa divi kusada kutaura namai
vaMatipa . Mumba makamboita
runyararo pasina ataura neumwe
waingonzwa kufema chete kuti
munevanhu . Ndakazonzwa mota yaive
yasvika pamba ndikaziva kuti imota
yemhuri yana Blessing.**

**Vakaknocker padoor vakavhurirwa
vaive vatouya imbayese mai nababa
nevana vavo vaviri . Tikamhoresana
vakapihwa pekugara vakagara havo .
Uyu Blessing ndiye aingonyara chero
kutarisana neni aiita zvekubirabira .
Ndaisada kutambisa nguva**

ndakamutarisa ndikati

" Right I think tese takwana handifunge kuti tingade kuramba takamira.

Ngatichitaurai nenyaya iripo tione kuti tinopedzasei . Ndakuda kubvunza kwauri Blessing kuti chii chirikuitika pavana vangu vese varitwo ?"

Achibvaatarisa Matipa asati ataura achibvaati

" Pamusoroi daddy nanamama mese murimuno chekutanga ndokumbirawo kuregererwa ndirikunzwa kunyara muchindiona kudai . But it is what it is I can't runaway from it. Back to your question daddy with due respect ndinoda kutaura chokwadi ndisina divi randakarerekera " paakadaro ndakaona mai vaRumbi vachikwenyana nemwana

wavo vachiratidza kufara chaiko ndikati.

" Sununguka hako kutaura nyaya yese uye zviripamoyo pako ndozvandinoda kunzwa . Chero zvichirwadza asi unofanirwa kuzvitura ndokuti tione kufambira mberi " achibvaagutsurira musoro wake akaombera maoko ake akati

" Oky daddy thank you , nyaya iripo daddy ndeyi inini ndine musikana one anonzi Matipa zvamunoziva mese . She is the love of my life zvekuti

ndirikunzwa kuzvishora kuti
ndakazopindana nema1 aya sei . Daddy
I love Matipa wholeheartedly zvekuti I
can't leave without her . Uyu Rumbidzai
uyu haasi musikana wangu she was my
friend daddy . Why ndakuti she was
ikozvino haasisiri chinhu kwandiri
nekuti she's a cheat and anonyepesa .
Akauya muhupenyu hwangu kuda
kupinda pakati pangu naMatipa. First
she's the one akanditsvaga pafacebook
achishandisa fake account zita
nesurname zvese . Mistake yandakaita
ndeye kuaccepta friendly request yake .
Takatanga kutaura tese as friends
nothing more . Iye ndiye aitove
pamission nekuti nguva dzakawandisa
ndiye ainditsvaga achiti let's meet

tisangoita hushamwari hwepafacebook chete . Ndakazobvuma kumuona nditori nefriend yangu and from there taingoonana . Zvaaita aienda kumba kwefriend yangu kakawanda ndiko kwandaimuona . Handina kuziva kuti anezvaarikuronga till one day akati ane birthday party . Akati tiuye kuparty yake kubudiriro ini ndakatomboramba asi shamwari yangu akandimanikidza . Day racho reparty aiti maparents ake maive maenda kumuchato here soo paisave nevanhu vakuru . Chinondinetsa nanhasi ndechekuti takamwa wine tese neshamwari yangu but inini ndakadhakwa zvekutadza chero kuziva kuti chii chaitika . Ndakazongopepuka kuseni ndakarara same bed naye tese

tisina kupfeka . And ndakatovhunduka kuti how come ndiri naked same bed naye but kuti nditi ndakarara naye sezvaanotaura I can't remember it . The next thing ndopaakazonditi she's pregnant for me .The whole situation is confusing daddy Rumbi akandidrugger uyu kuti andishandise if nhumbu yaanayo iri yangu nekuti handina kumbodanana naye she was just a friend daddy . You can ask her if ndanyepa zvandataura"

Ndakaita kupererwa zvekuti ndakatarisa Rumbi ndiine hasha

**dzekuda kumurova . Mai vacho vaive
vasvawa zvino varatidza kupererwa
nezvaive zvataurwa naBlessing.**

**Ndakatarisa Rumbi ndikati " Ko birthday
wakaita party sei zvatisina kuziva
ndiani akakutengera zvinhu zvacho
zveparty nekuti I can't remember buying
anything for you . Saka mari yekuita
party wakaiwanepi . Rumbi I want
nothing but the truth from you . Now
ndatotanga kuona hutsotsi hwako
pangotaurwa zveparty yatisingazive .
Yawakaita nekutorara vakomana
mumba mangu ndisingazive kasira
kutura " ndakatura ndakwidza izwi
achibvaati**

**" Sry daddy but party yakarongwa
naPhill friend yake Blessing ndiye**

**akatenga zvese " paakadaro ndakaona
Blessing ashamisika akati**

**" Oooh soo party wakaitirwa naPhilip
and kwandiri you acted as if ndiwe
waita well done Rumbidzai naPhilip I
wish he was here today . Soo kureva
kuti iwewe naPhilip ndimi
makandirongera mukandiisira madrugs .
Ndosaka ndichiti nhumbu iyi haisi
yangu ndeya Philip nekuti ndakakuonai
muripabed muri half naked naPhilip.
Saka daddy uyu Rumbi uyu ngaataure
chokwadi muridzi wenhumbu yaanayo "
ndakatarisa mai vake vakudonhedza**

musodzi vakatarisa Rumbidzai ndikati

" Nhaiwe Rumbidzai ko Philip

aizokuitira party pakudii

zvisingaziikamwe nemumwe wake .

Hanty manga muri mafreinds. Saka

why makaita zvekuhwandirana uye is it

true kuti Blessing akakuona uri pabed

paPhilip uri half naked ?" Akanditarisa

achibva akasira kutarisa pasi akati

" Yes it's true but he was comforting me

chete nekuti Blessing airamba nhumbu

yake . Zveparty akangozviita achiti

sefriend yangu but haasikuda kuti

zviziikamwe kuti ndiye aita "

**ndakatanga kutoona kuti mwana uyu
itsotsi ndichibva ndati**

**" Rumbidzai Blessing akambokunyenga
here kuti ndokuda ?" Ndakataura ndaita
kukwidza izwi akati " No daddy haana
asikuti ndini ndaitomuda hangu . Daddy
ndimi makaita kuti ndiite zvese
zvandakaita nekuti munongorumbidza
vana venyu ava . Pese pamunotaura
munoita kunge munenge
muchindisvotesa ndozvakandirwadza
ndikati ndinoda kurwadzisawo mwana
wenyu . Ndosaka ndakatsvaga Blessing
pafacebook but nhumbu ndeyake
daddy . " ndakanzwa hashu
ndakaerekana ndasimuka ndikamupa
mambama zvekuti vanhu vese
vakashamisika . Ndichibva ndati**

" Unoti nhumbu ndeyake how iye aive akadhakwa achiti he can't remember anything huh ?" Ndaida kumuregedzera imwe mbama achibvaati

" Yes he was drunk daddy but ndini ndaiita iye akarara ndakatokwira pamusoro pake ndichiita the whole night ndipo pandakaita nhumbu "
ndakamubata zvinesimba ndikatanga kumurova amai vacho vachibva vati

" Ooh soo ndizvo zvamatiunzira kuno kuti murove mwana wangu here . Hamusikuona kuti zvese zvaarikutaura ane fear chete . But arikuziva muridzi

wenhumbu saka musarove mwana wangu . Blessing zvese zvawataura urikunyepa iwewe ava amai vako vakatondifonera vachiti vakuuya kuzoroora mwana wangu . Vakati vanotomuda saka why kudakuramba zviripachena yet wakakanganisa mwana wangu "

Mai vaBlessing ndivo vakabva vadaira vakati

" I was wrong ndaive ndichitomanikidza mwana wangu zvisizvo . Now manzwa mwana wenyu achiti she raped my son nekuti she was on mission. Zvaakaita

it's rape case akatora advantage
yekumupa madrugs kwakumuraper
saka nhumbu iyoyi haisi yake . Chero
ikave yake nezvaakaita kumwana
wangu isusu semhuri yake hatina
zvatichaita you can go kucourt or
kwamunoda but mwana wenyu ihure
uyu . Mutarisei age yake kubata
zvinoera kudai . Kureva kuti aive asiri
virgin hakuna virgin rinoraper
mukomana husiku hwese .

Anonyadzisa mwana wenyu nezera
rake kurwa naMatipa munhu akapedza
chikoro anozvishandira . Kamuroyi
kamwana aka " mai vaRumbi vakaita
kuvira nehasha vakati

" Heeede mai imi mukwane mazvinzwa
wamunoti muroyi makamuona achiroya
ani huh . Manje uyu ndiye arikuzogara
kumba kwenyu nenhumbu yemwana
wenyu . Inini kumba kwangu
handichamude motomubvisa mwana
wenyu waakatakura ndiko kuti adzoke
kumba kwangu . Makajaidzwa vanhu
imimi . And nemi baba vaRumbi you
contributed munyaya iyi
nezvamunongoita vanoshamisirei vana
venyu ivava vamunenge
muchingopembedza . Hezvo
munovadisa why makavatiza muchiuya
kwandiri zvamunoda kuacter Inocent
pamberi pavo huh. Nhasi uno vanakeyii
zvavakakura vasingazive fathers love .

Hanty vakakura vachirerwa nesingle parent imi muri vapenyu . Zvino musade kuonererwa henyu pamberi pavo . Taurai nemukuwasha wenyu uyu kuti atore mwana wake arimudumbu memwana wangu ndokuti nyaya yacho ipere ."

Ndakanzwa hasha ndikapotsa ndavarova ndakazongozvidzora kuti mumba munevanhu zvikanzi naAtida

" Daddy garai pasi pese apa taive takanyarara muchitaura now takudawo kutaura isusu saka garai pasi " ndakabva ndagara pasi Atida achibvaati

" Daddy handina mashoko akawandisa ekutaura nemi . Manzwa mukadzi wenyu achitodada kuti makatisiya tiri vana vadiki tikarerwa nesingle parent muripo henyu which is true . And even your darling daughter insulted Matipa also nesame statement . Kureva kuti you are happy nekuti insulter hanty. Hazvina kuipa daddy ndimi makazvikonzeresa pamakasiya amai vedu muchienda kunamai vaRumbi nhasi uno chave chitukiso kwatiri vana . Manje mwana wenyu zvaakuti godo plus kuroya . Oti kutitorera baba vedu mai vake kutorera mai vedu mufaro nhasi uno akutorawo mukomana waMatipa . Ndosaka zvichinzi nyoka inozvara nyokawo . Saka now Matipa

simuka mwana wamai vangu "

**She said akatarisa Matipa ndaive
ndatopererwa zvino kuti ndochidii .
Vachibva vabatana maoko vakamira
pamberi pangu vachibva vati**

**" Today you have to choose daddy
between your two daughters and your
darling daughter . Takuda rudo
rwamakadza kutipa 18 yrs ago. Saka
nhasi uno mukangobuda door iro
muchidzokera kumba kwenyu mubve
mabuda zvachose muhupenyu hwedu
musasatitsvage mokangamwa kuti
mune vana vanonzi Matipa naAtida.**

**Moramba muchipa rudo kwamuri ikoko
isusu motisiya sebroken family. Saka
now choose between us or your family "**
_____???????

End of chapter

[29/08, 6:07 pm] +27 62 191 5872:

**[https://chat.whatsapp.com/Gv7qGdv9
MCK3f2oxCVkkhJ](https://chat.whatsapp.com/Gv7qGdv9MCK3f2oxCVkkhJ)**

BOOK

21

**WRITTEN BY MASIBANDA MAMA
DELPHY**

+ 27 74764 7472

+ 27657269362

READ

COMMENT AND SHARE

CHAPTER 18

MATIPA

**Blessing ayiita kunditarisa
zvekubirabira achiita kunyara zvese
nekutya . Paakataura nyaya yake ndaive
ndakamutarisa hangu ndichinyatsoona
kuti ayirwadziwa zvakanyanya nenyaya
yacho . Handina kudakudaira kana kudii
ndakangoramba ndakanyarara ndaive
ndatobata musoro wenyaya yese kuti
Rumbi ndiye honye sekutaura kwasisi
Atie . Saka ndaive ndatomugadzirira
size inoenderana naye kana aifunga
kuti achaparadza rudo rwangu naBee
aive aitira tsvina paanorarira . Paive**

**pakuita kuchinjanwa mashoko
pakazosimuka sisi Atie vakutaura .
Pavakanditi ndisimukewo ndakatoziva
paive nenyaya yavo and ndakabva
ndatosungawo chiso ndikatarisa daddy
ndiri serious ndichitsinhira mashoko
asisi Atie ndikati**

**" Yes daddy nhasi murikufanirwa
kubuda pachena soo that we can move
on nehupenyu hwedu . Taneta kuitiswa
chitukiso nemi we didn't choose
kukurira mubroken family you abandon
us we were young and Inocent
asivamwe vanhu vakutitiita chitukiso .**

Noo daddy nhasi munhu wese aripo you must choose tibve tasiyana nemi for good saka taurai nyaya yenyu sarudzo yave kwamuri now ?" Daddy vaive vapererwa zvino vakutoshaya zvekuita zvikanzi namai vaRumbi

" Nhaimi baba vaRumbi ndizvo zvatavinga here kuno izvi . Makuita matare mangani muno hatisati tapedza nyaya iripaground matotanga kuita madrama . Chii chamuda kuti vachoose ipapa hanty vagara vakatokuratidzai kunovaitira why makuda kuita semunodakuvatya " ndakavatarisa ndichibva ndati

" Mai Rumbi or what ever you call yourself hatisi kutaura nemi . This is between the father and his daughters saka munokwana papi . With due respect kana nguva yenyu yekutaura yakwana muchataura thank you " vachibva vanditarisa vachiita kupindura maziso avo vachibva varidza tsamwa vakati " Kana nyaya dzacho dzisina musoro daddy handeyi kumba " she said vakutoda kusimuka zvikanzi nadaddy

" Kumba kupi kwaunoda tiende nekundinyadzisa kwamaita pano . I think zvataurwa nevana vangu zvinemusoro ndakavatadzira 18yrs ago now vatondipa mukana wekuti ndiite

**the right thing . Saka now I am
choosing my two daughters nemukadzi
wangu mukuru " pavakadaro daddy
vakabva vasimuka vakaenda paive
pakagara mama vakasvikopfugama
vakati**

**" Ndiregererewo mai Atie ndarwadziwa
nemashoko anenge achitukwa vana
vangu nekuda kwangu . Ndakuona
kutadza kwangu wakazama kuda
kundionesa kare uchiti zvawakuita izvi
wazvisikira moto muziso . Chokwadi
waireva mukadzi wangu hona
zvakuitwa vana vangu nekuda kwangu .**

**Ndakatatadza mai Atie nhasi chero
zvichidii handisi kuzobuda padoor apo
sekutaura kwaita vana vangu . I choose
you nevana vangu ndiregererewo
ndinoziva kuti it's hard for us nekuda
kwenguva yatakaita tisiri pamwechete.
Pakangofambawo satan mufunge " mai
vaRumbi vakabva vasimuka
vakanomira paive nadaddy vachiita
kufemereka vakati**

**" Soo kana muchiti pakangofamba
satan munoreva kuti ndini satan wacho
here . Apa murikuzama kudii murume
mukuru makuda futi kutama musha
nekuda kwevana venyu here
.Ndakazvireva izvi kuti
kwamakutambira uko muchagadzirwa
chionayi murume mukuru kupfugama**

**pamberi pemukadzi wawakasiya 18 yrs
ago wakuda kudzoka
wakambomusiireyii huh ?"**

**Mumba maive matove nenoise zvikanzi
nasisi Atie " Daddy musazvinetse
nekupfugama now kunamama
muchaita henyu later tavetega . Garai
henyu pasi ndinoda muzvitaure mega
kuvanhu vese varimuno vazive kuti
maita sarudzo pasina kumanikidzwa .
Hatidi mangwana zvizonzi
ndakamanikidzwa saka garai henyu
pasi tinezvakananda nhasi zvekuita "
daddy vachibva vasimuka vachinogara**

**pasi mai vaRumbi vakatanga kuombera
maoko avo vakati**

**" Ndakazvitauro nezuro izvi Rumbi
mwanangu kuti why baba ava varikuda
kuti nyaya dziitirwe kuno . Wazviona
kuti ndozvavanga vakaronga
mwanangu " Rumbi wacho
haanakudaira aive achingoerera
musodzi akagara mucorner zvikanzi
nadaddy**

**" Unofunga kuti kana wakanditora
nemushonga ndozvinoita vanhu vese .
Dai vaibata mushonga ndaidai ndakaita
18yrs ndinewe here .Handisikuda**

**zvekutaura zvakawanda pane vayenzi
ngatipedzei nyaya iripo tione
kusunungura vanhu vadzokere
kudzimba dzavo . Kwamuri vana vangu
tinotaura regai tippedze nyaya iripano
vayenzi vasununguke " zvikanzi nasisi
Atie " Fine daddy ngatipedzisei nyaya
yacho tione kuenda panechimwe
chikamu " pese pataitaura baba
vaBlessing vaive vakanyarara havo
vachingoona drama havo . Vachibva
vazoti**

**" Pamusoroi baba nanamai nofunga
nyaya yajeka kuside kwemukomana uyu
. Ini ndinodakutaura sababa
ndichikumbira sry kunaMatipa ndiye
muroora wangu wandinoziva . Zvimwe
zvese izvi zvaive zvakuitwa naBlessing**

**zvinondirwadza nekuti handina
kumboona chakaipa pana Matipa . Saka
muroora ndokumbirawo uregererewo
mumwe wako wangozviona kuti
panechakanaka hapashaiwe satan . I
hope you will forgive my son
moenderera mberi nehurongwa
hwenyu mwanangu chatove chikumbiro
kwauri ?"**

**Ndisati ndapindura mai vaRumbi ndivo
vakabva vadaira vakati " Ko uyu
anenhumbu yemwana wenyu murikutii
naye zvamunenge matoconcluder
nyaya . Taurai tinzwe kuti murikutii naye**

" Zvikanzi nababa vaBlessing

" Ndanga ndisati ndapedza hangu amai murikundimhanyira . I think mazvinzwa kuti mwana wenyu haana kubvira adanana newangu . Saka we are not sure nenyaya yenhumbu kuti ndeyake here. Saka for now takumirira kuzvarwa kwemwana toita DNA test . Kana mwana akabuda ariwedu tinobhadhara madamages totora mwana wedu . Uyu mwana wenyu oenderera mberi nehupenyu. Saka ndipo patakusiira nyaya yacho " Vachibva vaita kupupuma nehasha mai vaRumbi vakati

" Oooh saka makutoti mwana wangu azvionere hantya . Kutoreva kuti akutoita a single parent ndizvo ?" Ndakavatarisa hangu mai vaRumbi ndakatombo kuseka kuti now vakuona kuti kuve single parent hakuite . Asipavakatora baba vangu havana kuona kurwadza kwazo . Zvikanzi nababa vaBlessing

" Izvozvo mama munokwanisa kubvunza mwana wenyu kuti paaita musikanzwa yakadaro haanawo kumbozvifunga here kuti magumo azvo ndiwaya . Kana maona kuti takubatirirai you are free kuenda ku court henyu . Court tinongoiudza zvese zvaka itika tongomirira kuzvarwa kwemwana toita DNA test . Handikwanise kuti nditi agare kumba kwangu iye

asinakumbodanana nemwana wangu .
Chero imi paoneyii mwana wenyu
ingaataura ega kuti hatina kudanana iye
ndiye aida mwana wangu nekuda
kurwadzisa sisi vake . Zvino ini
handishande negodo nekuti godo
rinovaka huroyi dai murimai chaivo
vanovaka murikutoti kumwana wenyu
kumbira sorry kuna sisi vako
nezvawakaita . But hamusikutomboona
kutadza kwemwana wenyu kureva kuti
hamukwanise kurovedzera mwana
wenyu panzira yakanaka . Saka
tozonzwa nemi kuti masarudza ipi nzira
inoita court or kumirira mwana azvarwe
toita DNA test kana results ati ndewedu
tinoripa madamages "

**Mai vaRumbi vakaita kupererwa
kushaiwa chero pekubata . Zvikanzi
nababa vaBlessing**

**" Bee chiita tione zvinoitwa hanty
ukuona patasvika . Musikana wako uyu
ariapa akatobatikana nezvese
zvawakaita zvinonyadzisa zvamakaita .
Chimukumbira sorry tione kuti
tinopedza sei nyaya dzako "
ndakamutarisa Blessing ndichibva
ndatarisa pasi ndikaona asimuka
achibva auya pamberi pangu
achibvaapfugama achibvaati**

**" Babe ndokumbirawo undiregererewo
ndinoziva kuti wakambondibvunza**

nezvazvo after receiving a call from Rumbi ndikaramba . Inyaya yangaichitondishaisa peace ufunge hako chero paukabvunza kuti hauna here zvipande ndakada kutaura but ndakapindwa nefear sorry babe . I know I wronged you tese nehanzvadzi yangu nekukunyepera . Ndaifunga kuti ndichangopedza nyaya dzangu zvopera pasina zvese izvi . Ndaisada kukurwadzisa chero pandakaona mama kuavenues ndaive ndatongoitwa zvekumanikudzwa kuti ndiende naye . But pasina kuwirirana I love you Matipa ndiwe munhu wandinoda not zvimwe zvese izvi babe . Ndokumbirawo undinzwisisewo kuti muyedzo wakangouyawo pakati pedu sry babe "

**nguva yaaitaura hanzvadzi yake
yakabva yauyawo akapfugama akati**

**" Makoti ndinoziva kuti
wakanditsamwira nekukunyepera
ndaisada kuti urwadziwe ufunge .
Unozviziva kuti ndinokudisa chaiko
zvekuti nyaya yaRumbi yakaita kuti
ndinetsane naye Blessing .
Asiakarambisisa kuti handidanane naye
ndosaka ndisina kuda kukurwadzisa
nenyaya dzacho .Please find it in your
heart to forgive me makoti forgive us
kutadza kunowanikwa muvanhu
tinoripa hedu . " vakataura**

**vakanditarisa kumeso chaiko ndikaona
kuti vaitorwadziwa nazvo . Uyuwo
Blessing aive akutoburitsa musodzi
akangonditarisa ndichibva ndatura
mafemo ndikati**

**" Tete handina kukutsamwirai musatye
henyu ndaive ndakatsamwa yes but
after knowing the truth ndakatoona
pane nyaya yese saka you are forgiven
mese henyu " pandakadaro tete
vakabva vandimbundira vakati**

**" Thanks makoti wangu
wandisunungura ndaitove nekubatikana
kubva nezuro handina kana kuwana
hope ndichiti ndichatarisana newe sei**

thanks sweetheart I love you muroora
wangu " I smile hangu nguva iyoyo
Blessing akabva aburitsa ring
yakanakisa achibvaati

" Matipa will you marry me babe ?"
Ndakaita kushamisika kuti he's
proposing me pamberi pevabereki
vangu . Ndakatarisa sisi Atie musodzi
yakutozara vachibva vasekerera
vachigutsurira musoro . Ndichibva ndati

" Yes ,yes babe I will marry you "
achibvaandiisa ring muchigumwe
kwakundimbundira nguva iyoyo
ndakanzwa mhere yaRumbi achibvaati
dhii pasi ndiye ziii

End of chapter

[30/08, 8:31 am] +27 67 926 5880:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/Gv7qGdv9MCk3f2oxCVkkhJ>

BOOK

21

A SISTER'S PROMISE

**WRITTEN BY MASIBANDA MAMA
DELPHY**

+ 27 74764 7472

+ 27657269362

READ

COMMENT AND SHARE

CHAPTER 19

MAIVAMATIPA

**MaivaRumbi pakadonha mwana wavo
vakabva vatarisa murume wavo uku
musodzi yazara mumatama vachibva
vati**

**" Are you happy now baba Rumbi
,wazviona zvawakonzeresa mwana
wangu manje if anything happens to
her ndipo pauchaona kuti pese apa
wayigara nemunhu asiriye . Zvawandiita
nhasi izvi you will regret it . " Vachibva
vasimuka vakuzunza zunza mwana
wavo vachiti**

**" Rumbi mwanangu muka ,Ruu muka
kani mwanangu " Rumbi wacho kana
kutsukunyuka hake ndichibva
ndasimuka ndikaenda paari ndakuda**

**kuti ndimubatsire kumuita first aid mai
vacho vachibva vati**

**" Don't touch my daughter makuda
kumupedzisaka hantya you planned this
" ndikati**

**" Mai Rumbi I am a doctor
musakangamwe I just want to help her "
vakati**

**" Don't touch her tsitsi dzeyi kubvisa
mwana wemvana madzihwa " ndichibva
ndamusiya ndikati kuna baba vacho**

**" Ndokumbirawo muchitorana muende
nekuti zvakuitika mumba mangu**

handichazvifarire . " Vachibva vati " Noo
mai Atie handina kwandiri kuenda navo
" vachibva vasimuka vakaenda
kukitchen vakanotora mvura vakauya
nayo vakatanga kumumwaya mwaya .
Ndikati

" Mubvisei bhutsu mumurarise ari
straight movhura mabutton etop yake "
baba vacho vachibva vakuita ivo . Mai
vacho vaive vakungochema
vakamutarisa mwana wavo .
Achibvaazomuka papera 20mins
achibvaagara . Mai vacho vachibva
vamutarisa vakati

"Handei kumba mwanangu pano
tatsvinyirwa zvekuti moyo wangu
watsemuka tsemuka " Zvikanzi
naRumbi " Sisi Matipa Ndokumbirawo

**kutaura nemi ?" Ndakatarisa Matipa
wacho akatoshamisika nekunzi sisi
uyo aive akatogara naBlessing
vakabatana maoko achibvaati**

**" Oky taura tinzwe "
achibvaambonyarara Rumbi wacho
achiita kunge ayifunga zvacho zvaaida
kutaura achibvaazoti**

**" You are my sister right ? Kana uri sisi
vangu ndokumbirawo uzviise mutsoka
dzangu undinzwisisewo utaure
naBlessing kuti anofanirwa
kundiregerera totaurirana handidi kuti
mwana wangu akure asina baba plz**

Matipa. Moyo wako haurwadze here kuti munin'ina wako chaiye is suffering imi muchifara naBlessing?"

Ndakamutarisa Rumbi

ndichitoshamisika kuti nezvese zvaitika achitori carry on nenyaya yake yekuti Blessing amubvume . Matipa achibvaati

" I have a question for you Rumbidzai ukagona kundipindura mubvunzo wangu I will think twice . My question is pawakaisira Blessing friendly request hanty you said waida kuparadza rudo rwangu naye nekuda kwegodo rakakubata . Saka apa zvasiyaneyii ndikakuregerera hanty unenge watozadzisa mission yako . Saka give me one good reason yekuti ndikuregerere after snatching my

boyfriend and destroyed my happiness?"

Achibvaatura mafemo akati

" I was jealous yes but now I can't be a single parent ndiri mwana mudiki mwana anongoda baba vake varipo . Saka iwewe unofanirwa kungoita move on urimunhu akadzidza Matipa you can't be my competitor " Matipa achibvaaseka akati

" It's too late Rumbi sezvaurikuona I have accepted his proposal kureva kuti

tatove pakuroorana saka I am sry .
Kuve single parent kunongorwadza
kana usingashande but sezvaunoona
isusu takarerwa nasingle mother vari
doctor hatina chataishaya saka
wakufanirwa kutoshinga nemapeace
job kutira mwana wako awane better
life "

Mai vaRumbi vachibva vati

**" Rumbidzai Usanetseke nezvese izvi
hazvina kwazvirikuenda soon
anokutsvaga Blessing uyu usatye hako
vasiye vamboita " ndakavatarisa
ndikaona kuti matauriro avo ndeye**

munhu afunga zvemushonga ndikati

" Mushonga une expiry date mai Rumbi dai murimumwe matodzidza kubva panezvaitika izvi . Anyway I think nyaya yaperera regai tisunungure vabereki vaBlessing vaende havo tisare typedzise dzedu " pandakadaro baba vaBlessing vakabva vadairawo vakati

" Sure tanga takutooneka ndinotenda nezvese zvaitika pano . Ini nemhuri yangu takunogarapasi toronga date remarooro evana vedu . Ndirikutoda zviitwe nekukasira saka tichatuma munyayi anytime soon " ndikati

" Zvakanakai baba tinenge tiripo hedu "

Vachibva vasimuka nemhuri yavo
tikavaburitsa kusvika kumota yavo
vachibva vaenda . Tikasara zvino
nemhepo idzi Rumbi namai vake .
Zvikanzi namai vaRumbi " Daddy handei
?" Baba vacho vachibva vati " I am sry
mai Rumbi handichakwanisa kugara
newe . Ndadzoka kumhuri yangu
wochiita hako zvehupenyu hwako
zvisina inini mukati " mai vaRumbi
vakaita kufemereka vachibva vati
" Soo urikuti zvangu newe zvatopera
nekuda kwaRumbi here or
wangawagara usisade hako be frank
enough " Zvikanzi nemurume wacho
" Truly speaking ndaida kudzoka
kumukadzi wangu kare but ndaive
nenyadzi nekumbomusiya . Saka nhasi I

**thank my daughter's for making it
easier to me kuti ndidzoke pano pamba
and move on nehupenyu hwedu "**

**Mai vaRumbi vakatanga kuchema
vachibva vanditarisa vakati**

**" Soo murikutii nazvo nhai mai
vaMatipa makuvabvuma back here
baba ava after kukusiyai kwavakaita for
18 yrs " ndichibva ndatura mafemo
ndikati**

**" Ndiye murume wehumhandara
hwangu muhupenyu hwangu ndakaziva
murume mumwechete . Ndikazviudza**

kuti kana ariwangu achadzoka
ndinonamata inini . Saka kudzoka
kwake hakushamise nekuti imombe
yaive yakarasika yazodzoka mumusha
tinoyigamuchira nemaoko maviri
tichitenda vana vakwanisa kumira kuti
baba vavo vaite the right thing "
Vachibva vatura mafemo vakati

" What about us nhai baba vaRumbi
munoziva kuti handishande
makandimisa basa kucompany kwenyu
karesa now ndinodii nemwana wenyu
anenhumbu futi " baba vacho vachibva
vati

" Mototanga kutsvaga zvekuita mai nemwana nekuti inini handichadzoka muhupenyu hwenyu futi . Rumbi mwana wangu hazvichinje ndichapota ndichisender something kuti adye asi not that much zvekuti nditi mese plus mwana wake hazvigone . Imba tora hako ndakavakira mwana wangu iyeyu munoisa malodger dzimwe 2rooms mobatsirika . Ini pano handichabva I am sry ndomaperero aita rudo rwedu " vakaridza mhere kunge vafirwa mai nemwana ini ndikaramba ndakangotarisa zvikanzi naAtida

" Daddy handei munotora hembe dzenyu nezvese zvinokosha especially your company documents nekuti now hatichada maexcusses . Kana madzoka

**pano uko hamuchafanirwe kuendako
saka zvese zvinoti imimi handei
tinotora " baba vacho vachibva vati**

**" Yeah handei tinotora " Vachibva
vasimuka vese naMatipa zvikanzi
naMatipa**

**" Mom we are using your car nekuti
daddy vanofanirwa kutakura vanhu
vavo mumota yavo toenda
takadungamidzana " ndikati**

**" It's oky endai nayo " Vachibva vabuda
mai VaRumbi vachibva vasimuka
nemwana wavo vachibva vanditarisa**

vakati

" Nhasi wandigona asiziva kuti kumberi kunehondo . I will show you kuti I am not cheap uyu murume ndiye arikuzodzoka kumba kwake zvekuti you will regret accepting him back . Kwenyu kurikuda murume here makore ese iwaya waishaya here varume zvaunoswerera kuteverana nemurume akambokutsvinyira . Apa ndipo pawaratidza kuve dofo munhu wadoctor " I laughed ndikati

" Mwari wandinonamata mukuru kudarika zvese zvepasi pano .

Ndaizviziva kuti murume wangu wakamudyisa and pese pandaitarisana naye airatidza kurwadziwa nekuti hatisi pamwechete. Saka ndaizviziva hangu kuti achadzoka saka usanditi ndatora murume wako nekuti he is my husband wazvinzwa . Now I won't be soft sezvandakaita pawakamutora this time ndirikuenda naye kucourt kunochata and ndachata unoziva the consequence of dating murume wemunhu anemuchato I will sue you . Saka itayi yaurikuda kuita but the truth is murume wangu adzoka kumba kwake . Chero hama dzake dzichapembera vagara vanga vasingakude uchashaya anomira newe . Next time tsvaga wako ari single usiyane nevarume vevanhu wazvionera

kuti vanongoita penga udzoke "
achibvaaseka akati

**" Tusiri twuvana twako twunenge
twakapanda chirimo twaita
kumanikidza murume wangu to choose
between ivo naRumbi manje
zvinobatsireiko nekuti one wacho zvaari
a moving grave guva ririkufamba very
soon tinokubatayi maoko " mashoko
avakataura akanondigara pamoyo
ndikatanga kufunga nezvecancer yaAtie
ndikatoona kuti mai iyi inechekuita
nazvo ndichibva ndati**

" Muroyi asinganyare zvagara tese tiri

**makuva arikufamba manje
chausingazive ndechekuti chawakaisa
pamwana wangu chichadzokera
kumwana wako . I will pray kusvika
Mwari vataura . Hanty unaye Rumbidzai
one asina kana mukoma or munin'ina
uchachema zvakumwana wako inini
handisati ndakura zvekuti izvezvi
kudzoka kwaita murume wangu I can
have a baby ndichida hangu . Hameno
iwewe wakadya chibereko or
wakatengesa nekuda kwemhiko
dzemushonga . Manje touch not the
anoointed ones wangu mwana haafe a
premature death I reject it we shall see
"**

Achibvaaseka achifamba kubuda nekuti baba vaMatipa vanga vakuridza bhero remota vaona mai Rumbi vasirikubuda mumba . Pavakabuda ndakatanga kufunga mashoko avo ndikatoziva kuti ndivo vakaroya mwana wangu how come vataura mashoko akadaro . Uye vazivasei kuti mwana wangu anofa soon .Ndakaita kurwadziwa ndichibva ndafunga kufonera pastor vangu kuti nditaure navo . Ndakatora fon yangu ndichibva ndafona vachibva vadaira ndikati

" Father murisei henyu nemhuri?" Vakati

" Ndinofara mai Matipa kwakadii kumba kwenyu nemhuri " ndikati

" Kurinani hako father I need your prayers pane zvirikuitika zvakawandisa kana zvichibvira ndinokumbirawo musvike kumba kwangu tinamate " vakati

" Musatye mai Matipa what ever zviripo hazvinasimba tinokunda ndinouya musatye ndagara ndanga ndichida kuuya ndine vision yandakaratzwa nezuro ndirimugomo pavana venyu vasikana one wacho . Mwari vakanditi I must pray for her nekuda kwecancer but haisi cancer akadyiswa kuhope she needs deliverance . Wakaipa haasikufara nekubudirira kwevana venyu saka regai ndinosvika kumba kwenyu musatye " ndakaita kunzwa kumerera muviri wose ndikatanga

kuchema ndikati

**" Amen father muuye mundibatsire
munhu waMwari hondo
yandakatarisana nayo yakakura
mazviita henyu father I will be waiting "
vakati**

**" Be blessed mai Matipa Mwari
vanokudai musatye " ndikati " Amen "
ndichibva ndakata call yacho
ndikatotanga kunamata ndaive
ndakutonza simba mandiri rekurwisa
muvengi**

End of chapter

[30/08, 5:32 pm] +27 62 191 5872:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/Gv7qGdv9MCk3f2oxCVkkhJ>

BOOK

21

A SISTER'S PROMISE

**WRITTEN BY MASIBANDA MAMA
DELPHY**

+ 27 74764 7472

+ 27657269362

READ

COMMENT AND SHARE

CHAPTER 20

ATIDA

Patakabuda pamba tichienda kubudiriro kwana Rumbidzai taive mumashure mota yadaddy iripamberi . Sekunhu kwataisaziva kuti ndekupi taitotevera mumashure mavo . Ndakaburitsa fon yangu ndichibva ndafonera Freddy. Paakadaira akabvaati " Babe nditori muroad kuuya ikoko urisei hako ?" I smile ndikati

" Ndiriboe babe kana urikuuya kumba saka boe unomira ikoko tokuwona manje manje tadzoka " achibvaati " Ko asiwabuda babe ?" Ndikati

" Yes tese naMatipa tirikuenda kumba kwadaddy kubudiriro " pandakadaro akaratidza kushamisika akati "

**Kubudiriro kunoiteyii kutanga rinhi
kuenda ikoko nhai babe " ndikati**

**" It's a long story babe ndinokuudza
ndadzoka pane zvirikuitika kumba
kunamama usatye " akati**

**" Oky musazononoka ikoko plz I miss
you babe " I smile ndikati " Miss you too
my love tinokasira kudzoka I love you "
akati**

**" Love you too babe see you soon "
ndichibva ndadropa call yacho zvikanzi
naMatipa**

" I hope hakunoitwe hondo kumba

**kwadaddy ikoko. Manje vakada
zvehondo I am ready hatisikuzovasiya
daddy " ndikati**

**" Vanenge vakuda kurohwa mai
nemwana tinosiya tavakiya pamba pavo
ipapo . Vanotofanirwa kutodzikama
havo nekuti isuhatina kufambira
izvozvo. "**

**Patakasvika pamba pachu takaparka
paside pagate kunze hatina kuda
kupinda mukati . Daddy vakadzika
vachibva vauya kwatiri vakati**

**" Girls pindai mundibatsire kurongedza
tiite zvekukasira " ndakatarisana
naMatipa ndikati**

" Ngatipinde shaa tinoda kuona kuti vachadii " Tichibva tatofamba tichipinda mukati patakasvika pamusiwo mai vaRumbi vachibva vati " Pererai panze ipapo handidi vanhu mumba mangu . Mauyaka nemushonga kuti musiyeye maisa mumba mangu manje hamundigone " takabva tamira daddy vachibva vati

" This is my house mai Rumbi hauna right yekurambidza kuti vana vangu vasapinde. Ndini ndavati vapinde vandibatsire kurongedza " mai vaRumbi vachibva vati

" Paye ndakunyarai nekuti ndanga ndisiri mumba mangu . Musade kuti ndiite noise yekuti maneighbour anoungana pano . Torai zvinhu zvenyu

mubude makanyara " daddy vakati

**" Fine ana Matipa musapinde regai
nditore zvinhu ndichikupai muchinoisa
mumota " hatina kuda kuita nharo
takamira panze daddy vakapinda
vachitora zvinhu zvavo . Takatanga
kuzwa kupopotedzana mumba imomo
voice ramai vaRumbi ndiro raive
pamusoro. Takazona daddy vakuuya
nemabag vachitipa tikanoisa mumota .
Pavakapedza takutoda kubuda gate
Rumbi akabvaamisa daddy tese
tichibva tamira achibvaati " Soo daddy
makutoenda here , matoshinga kuenda**

**muchitisiya here ,?" Ukumusodzi ichiita
kunaya . Daddy vachibva vati**

**" Yes ndakuenda Rumbi and I won't
come back again if uine zvaunoda
kutura you can call me or kuuya
kuoffice kwangu " achibvaatura
mafemo akati**

**" Soo ndini here ndaparadza imba yenyu
namama nhai daddy " daddy vakati "
Imba ipi yawaparadza iyi imba yagara
yanga yakaparara kare . Ndakukusiyai
munyatsosununguka kuita zvamunoda
namai vako . Urinani ndatokusiya
wamunhu mukuru ko ava anasisi vako**

vandakasiya dziri pwere pain
yaurikunzwa iyoyi ndiyo pain yavainzwa
varikumba kwavo vega . Ndakudawo
kuvapa rudo zvandaitawo kwauri
ndaenda Rumbidzai " Vachibva
vafuratira kufamba akasara achiridza
mhere . Tichibva tatonopindawo
mumota tichidzokera kumba .
Patakasvika kumba ndakaona mota
yaFreddy yakatopaka neimwe
yakafanana neyaMufundisi .

Takaburutsa zvinhu zvadaddy tichibva
tapinda mumba mama vaive
vakatogara naMufundisi naFreddy
vachikurukura . Takanoisa zvinhu

**zvadaddy muguestroom nekuti taisada
kumhanya kuzviisa mubedroom.**

**Tikamhoresana navo Mufundisi
naFreddy nofunga vaitoshamisika kuti
chii chaitika . Takagara hedu pasi
zvikanzi namama**

**" Magona makasira kuuya manga
matomirirwa naMufundisi kuti tinamate
" ndikati**

**" Hoo oky yeah parikutomboda prayer
yakasimba vagona vauya havo munhu
waMwari " Zvikanzi namama " Yeah
ichokwadi saka ngatisapedze nguva
tipinde pamunamato " tese takabva
tasimuka Matipa akashaura worship
song tikatanga kuimba . Pakaimbwa
3maworship song tikatanga kunamata .**

**Takanamata for about 1hr Mufundisi
vachibva vazoti " Ndine zvandanzi
nditaure zvishoma kunemi baba ndisati
ndaenda kuvana . Handizive kuti
munotenda here kuti nditsanangure "
daddy vachibva vati " Hongu munhu
waMwari ndinotodawo kubatsirwa "
Mufundisi vakati**

**" Ndinotenda baba vangu pandanga
ndichinamata ndine zvandaratidzwa
zvandanzi ndinofanirwa kukubatsirai
nekuti ndaona baba muchirarama muri
mucage . Munoziva cage zvayakaita
hanty ?" Daddy vakati " Hongu man of**

**God taurai henyu "Zvikanzi naMufundisi
" Uuum baba ndinoda kumbokudzoserai
kumashure mbichana ndirikuona maive
makagara muoffice menyu pachibva
papinda mukadzi . Mukadzi uyu aiita
sekuti aikushandirai akapinda akabata
lunch box yegreen yaive nemascones
mukati . Handizive kana muchiri
kurangarira ?" Daddy vakambonyarara
vachifunga vachibva vazoti**

**" Ehe I remember mai vaRumbi vachiri
secretary wangu vakambondipa
mascones aive mulunch box yegreen "
Zvikanzi naMufundisi**

" Ndipo pamakadyiswa baba hanty murimunhu aida mhuri yake zvekuti maigara muchingorumbidza mukadzi wenyu kubasa kwenyu . Zvino mukadzi uyu anekun'anga kwaakaenda akanoti arikuda nezvenyu nekuchiwa hupfumi hwenyu . Achibvaagadzirwa zvaakaitirwa zvacho ndokubaker mascones ake achibvaaita zvaakaita achitaura nezita renyu . Zvekuti paakakupai mascones acho hamuna kuramba kudya . And mapedza kudya pfungwa dzenyu dzakatadza kunyatsofunga mushe maive makungofunga nezvake ndirikunyepa here ?" Daddy vakati " Pastor murikutaura kunge manga muripo chokwadi ndakaita kunge ndapfekwa

**chaiko ndakutonzwa kumuda mukadzi
iyeye " Zvikanzi naMufundisi**

**" Makabva matomuda iye haana kana
kuramba and same day makabva
matonorara kulodge naye mukanyepera
mai ava kuti maenda out nebasa . Baba
pfungwa dzenyu dzaive dzakungofunga
nezvemukadzi uyu . Kusvika matoona
kuti better multe barika mukatobudira
mukadzi wenyu pachena kuti ndafunga
kuroora secretary wangu . Amai ava
vakaramba vakati handidi kuparikwa
imimi mukasarudza kusiya musha vana
ava vari vadiki . Mukashinga kufuratira**

kwaisave kuda kwenyu baba . Mukadzi wenyu anomuka anotoroyachaiko . Munoziva here kuti hamusimi murume wake wekutanga ?" Daddy vakaita kuvhura maziso vakati

" Handizvize nekuti inini haana kumbondiudza kuti akamboroorwa " Mufundisi vachibva vaseka vakati " Akamboroorwa akadzingwa kwaaive aroorwa mushure mekunge adyisa murume mushonga achibvaafa murume wacho . Zvikaziikamwa nehama dzemurume akadzingwa sembwa . Anotoziikamwa kwaaive akaroorwa kuti anomuka ndosaka imimi aive akugonayi "

**Daddy vakatanga kuchema zvekuti
ndakavanzwira tsitsi. Zvikanzi
naMufundisi**

**" Zvino zvese zvamaiitira vana venyu
mukadzi uyu zvaimurwadza pese
pamaipembedza vana venyu
vagrduater nemabasa avo ese ainzwa
godo maari zvekuti kutorarama vana
venyu kusvika nhasi munamato yaamai
ava yaivachengetedza .Day raroorwa
mwana wenyu muhombe uyu mukadzi
wenyu madzoka muchiita kufara
muchimuratidza mapics hamuna kuziva
kuti matengesa mwana . Mukadzi**

**wenyu akauya husiku mwana uyu
akarara akamudyisa kuhope
zvaakamudyisa . Kuti zvisanduke kuita
cancer kuti afe or kutadza kubata
mwana , Zvino Mwari vazviramba "
pandakanzwa Mufundisi vachidaro
ndakaerekana ndaridza mhere
ndikabatwa naMatipa ndichibva ndati**

**" Soo Mufundisi murikureva kuti cancer
yandakabatwa ndivo mai ava here ?"
Zvikanzi nadaddy " Atida what are you
saying mwanangu wakabatwa cancer
riinhi and you didn't tell me " Zvikanzi
naMufundisi**

" Usatye Atida hauna cancer mwanangu ndinoda kukunamatira urutse zvese zvawakadyiswa mese nababa vako . And pauchapedza kurutsa ndinoda kuti uzodzokera futi kunoitwa check up uzondiudza kuti maresults ako anotii. Mwari vanokudai Mai Matipa hanty maive makutoda kubvisisa mwana nhumbu kuti atange treatment yecancer . Mwari vati mwana arimudumbu haasikuzofa and mune mwana mukomana. Cancer yasatan ndirikuibvisa nezita raJesu " munhu wese akabvaati " Amen " ini ndaive ndakutochema Freddy akandimbundira uku daddy vachichemawo . Zvikanzi naMufundisi

" Baba mukadzi wamanga muinaye aive atokurongerai kuti akuurayirei vana venyu ava musare musina . Kungoti mudzimu yamai ava yakasimba ndinoda kutenda Mwari akashandisa vana ava vakabatana kukudzosa pano pamba kuti nhasi uno muponeswe muite a happy family again . Ndinonzwa tsitsi ndakakutarisai nekuti maiita kubikwa everyday nemukadzi uyu kuti musafe makacheuka kumashure . Asi Mwari ndiMwari wenyasha zhinji anombopa satan mukana wekuti aite vachiita sevasingaone zvekuti ukasasimba unoti havako Mwari vacho . Asi nguva yekudzikinurwa kana

yokwana ndipo pamunozoono kuti
hakuna chimesimba pasipezuva
kudarika musika akachisika . Saka
ndokumbirawo mukaka fresh ndinoda
kuunamatira ndokupai baba mumwe .
Uyu musikana ndinoda apfugame apa
ndimunamatire futi ndinoda arutse
zvinhu izvozvo zvakaonekwa
nemadoctors nemushini secancer iyo
isiri "

Matipa akabvaatomhanya mukitchen
akanotora fresh milk akavapa
Mufundisi vakatanga kunamata tese

tichinamata daddy vakapfugama
vachibva vazopihwa mukaka uye kuti
vamwe . Matipa akanzi atore
2mabuckect ekurutsira akauya nawo
one rikapihwa daddy pavaive
vakapfugama ini ndikapfugamawo
ndikapihwa rangu. Mufundisi vakatanga
kunamata vakabata dumbu rangu
zvekuti ndakatanga kunzwa kunge
kusvotwa mudumbu mukatanga kupisa .
Ndaive ndakuita kunge munhu aiswa
moto mudumbu . Ndakatanga kunzwa
moyo wangu kumira ndikatanga
ndichisvipa mate kupedzisira
ndakurutsa . Ndakatanga kurutsa
zvinhu zveblack kunge coke.
Ndakarutsa kusvika mbabvu
dzakurwadza pasisina chaibuda. Daddy

**vachiitawo zvimwechete Mufundisi
namama naMatipa naFreddy
vachingonamata .**

**Patakapedza kurutsa Mufundisi
vachibva vati**

**" You are free mese zvese . Mai Matipa
tarisai zvarutsa mwana wenyu izvi
ndizvo zvamainoona pamatest amaiita
kuchipatara zvoita secancer wakaipa
anoita zvinhu zvekuti munovhiringika
nekufunga. Dai akatanga treatment
yecancer ndiko kwanga kwatove kufa
kwake but we thank God kuti
zvakaramba now she's free and mwana**

arimudumbu is also free. Baba
vasunungurwa pfungwa dzichatanga
kufunga zvakanaka zvese zvaikuitisai
kuti musafunge mushe ndizvo zvakubuda
izvi tichiti mbiri kumusiki. Asi ndaona
zvese zvaibatwa naye mukadzi uyu
zvadzokera kwaari ndinoda
mundiverengere mazuva mashanu
muchanzwa zvichaitika kumba ikoko
ndatopedza " ndakaita kuchema
nemufaro tese imba yese yaive
yakungochema nemufaro . Daddy
vangu ndivo vakandinzwisa tsitsi
machedero avaiita

End of chapter

**[31/08, 8:49 am] +27 62 191 5872:
[https://chat.whatsapp.com/Gv7qGdv9
Mck3f2oxCVkkhJ](https://chat.whatsapp.com/Gv7qGdv9Mck3f2oxCVkkhJ)**

BOOK

21

A SISTER'S PROMISE

**WRITTEN BY MASIBANDA MAMA
DELPHY**

+ 27 74764 7472

+ 27657269362

READ

COMMENT AND SHARE

CHAPTER 21

RUMBIDZAI

Zvese zvaitika zvaita kunge drama
kwandiri ndakambofunga kuti ndairota
here or ndichangoerekana ndakunzwa
kuti kutamba hangu pazvese . Daddy
pavakabuda ndakatanga kuona kuoma
kwehupenyu mumba maive musisina
kana mufaro . Mama vangu vakachema
vakazvivharira mubedroom mavo
ndaivanzwa vachichema . Ndaive
ndakuzvishora kuti chii chandaive
ndakaita now vabereki vangu
vapadzana nekuda kwangu . Mai
vangu vaizondiregerera here apa ndaive
ndakutoty chero kumira padhuze navo
. Ndakanozvivharirawo muroom
mangu ndiine kubatikana kwakanyanya .
Hatina chero kubika takangorara

**nenzara umwe arimake muroom.
Mama havana chero kuuya kwandiri
kusvika ndibatwe nehope .**

**The following morning ndakamutswa
namama vakapinda vachibva vagara
pabed pangu vachibva vati " Rumbidzai
muka tione titaure " izwi ravo raive
risina hashu asi riine kubatikana.
Ndakamuka ndichibva ndagara
ndakavatarisa vakat " Ndinoda
undiudze chokwadi wazvinzwa
zvawakaita kwana Matipa
wakandinyadzisa Rumbidzai handina**

**kuziva kuti ndichanonyara
neconfidence yandaive nayo .
Ndaivimba newe ukatadza kundiudza
chokwadi about Blessing. Chiona
kwazvazoperera ndakanyadziswa
nekurambwa zvese now baba vako
vakaenda nekuda kwako . Moyo wako
urikunzwasei vaenda kudai baba vako
sekuseka kwawaiita anaMatipa kuti
vakakurira mubroken family. Now ini
newe zvatafanana iwewe wacho single
parent neni single saka uchaitasei now
?"**

Ndakaeredza musodzi I wish mashoko

**aiitwa reverse ndaiswa ndawithdrawer
my statement but it was too late the
damages is already done .**

Ndakavatarisa mama ndikati

**" I am sry Mama handina kuziva kuti
ndaikava datya zvese zvandaiita .**

**Handina kubvira ndakarota kuti daddy
vangatisiye kudzokera kumba kwavo .**

**Ndirikutadza kunyatsozvinzwisisa kuti
chii chakanyatsoitika . Ndiregerereiwo**

**Mama Blessing ndaimuda nemoyo
wese ndaifunga kuti ndichabudirira**

paari " Vakanditarisa Mama vakati

**" Tell me Rumbidzai nhumbu yaunayo
ndeyaani ?" Mubvunzo wavo**

wakandivhundutsa ndikaramba

ndakanyarara vakati

' Ndiri kutaura newe Rumbidzai enough
of your drama wazviona kuti
hazvishande dai wakandiudza
chokwadi ndakakubatsira nemaidea but
wakasarudza kundiitisa benzi pavanhu .
Chiona vana vababa vako vacho
wakavaitisa manyemwe mukomana
waunoda wacho he proposed your
sister in front of us shame on you
Rumbidzai. Ndiudze kuti nhumbu iyi
ndeya Blessing zvechokwadi here .
Remember kuchaitwa maDNA test and
akabuda mwana asiri wake unoda ndife
here nebp . At least akaita waBlessing
vabereki vake vakati tinochengeta .
Saka tell me the truth ?"

**Vakataura vaita kukwidza izwi
ndichibva ndati**

**" Mama I am not ready to talk ndine
kwandiri kuda kuenda ndinozodzoka
ndichitaura nemi . Parizvino I am not
okay nezvese ndirikunzwa kurwara
chaiko saka mukaramba muchitongesa
tongesa zvinondiita kuti ndifunge
kuzviuraya hangu . " I said
ndakutochema Mama vachibva vatura
mafemo vakati**

**" I am not forcing you mwanangu
ndinoda kuziva chokwadi Inga
ndinomira newe wani nguva dzese why
wasarudza kundivanzira zvinhu
zvakadaro mwanangu. Itazvaurikuda**

**kuita but today I need answers
Rumbidzai. Ndinoda chokwadi kubva
kwauri ndizive zvekuita hatingati iwewe
single inini single hazviite " she said
vachisimuka vachibva vabuda .**

**Ndakasara ndikambochema ndichibva
ndamuka ndikageza ndikachinja
ndikatora wallet yangu ndaive ndisina
mari yakawanda maingove ne5us chete
ndichibva ndabuda . Ndakanokwira
kombi kuenda kutown ndikakwira imwe
kuenda kumba kwaPhilip. Ndakasvika
aripo akatonditambira nemufaro .**

Achibvaati

" Ko zvaunenge usiri kufara nhai Rumbi kwakanaka ndinodzoka ndotyia ?"

**Musodzi yakatotanga kubuda
ndikatanga kuchema
achibvaandimbundira akati**

**" Waitwasei nhai Rumbi talk to me
hanty watouya pano kare . Saka taura
neni usacheme " ndakazama
kuzvishingisa kuti ndisacheme asi
moyo wangu wairwadza .
Ndakamutarisa ndikati**

" Our plan failed Philip " achibvaati

**" How Rumbi ?" Ndichibva ndatura
mafemo ndichigara pasofa iye
akagarawo paside pangu ndikati**

**" Blessing akandiramba pamberi
pevabereki vangu vese . Akauya
nevabereki vake tikaita meeting kwana
Matipa akaramba achiti hatina
kudanana ndaingove shamwari yake .
And chakanyanya kundirwadza he even
proposed Matipa that very day pamberi
pangu nevabereki vedu . I am heart
broken Philip " ndakatanga kuchema
futi Philip akatanga kundinyararidza
akandiisa pachest pake achibvaati**

**" Haa ndozvaakaita Blessing ko zvaaita
kunge anemaintrest wani . Eish sry
Rumbidzai thought kuti achasiyana
naye Matipa wacho and zvataifunga**

**kuti Matipa achamuramba hazvisi izvo
zvaitika zvabva zvaita vise vises eish
sry shaa "**

Ndakatura mafemo ndikati

**" Worse daddy vangu vabva vatoramba
Mama vangu vakatotuta zvinhu zvavo
vakadzokera kumba kwana Matipa.
Izvezvi Mama vangu vatove single
nekuda kwangu Philip. She's in pain
zvekuti ndikushaya kuti
ndovanyaradzawo sei nekuti zvati mai
vatsva kumusana mwana atsva**

**kudumbu saka achabereka umwe
ndiani . Haa ndavatadzira Mama vangu
pasi nekudenga . Ndirikufunga
kuzviuraya hangu kuti ndisarambe
ndichifunga nezvazvo " akati**

**" Haa zvazviri serious nhai Rumbidzai.
Unoreva kuti daddy vako vakatoenda
nekuda kwenyaya yako . I think vagara
vachingoda kuenda Rumbidzai unoziva
munhu anenge aine imwe family
yaakatanga kuita kashoma kuti ayisiye
zvekudaro . Saka daddy vako vaingoda
way out kuti vawane kuenda . Usazvipe
mhosva Rumbidzai it's not your fault
pamwe kutsamwa havo vanodzoka "**

Ndikati " Philip hauna chawakaona nezuro kudzoka daddy havachadzoke ndakavarwadzisa and vana vavo vakabva vatatora advantage yesituation kwakubatana vakati kuna daddy he must choose between them and me . And my father chooses them imagine " Philip akatoshamisika achibvaati

" Yeah tight situation Rumbidzai eish thought soon takupembera muchato wako naBlessing saka zvaramba nhai ?" Ndakapukuta musodzi ndikati " Yeah Blessing is marrying Matipa and hakusisina kana hope yekuti achandicheuka . Ndatoona kuti he even blocked me pawhatsapp yake I can't see his profile " ndakataura ndichitora

**fon yangu ndichibva ndavhura kuapp
ndikati**

**" You see he blocked me " achibvaatora
fon yacho akatarisa akati " Yes he did
ko wadii kuzama kutaura nasisi vako
Matipa maybe anotogona kunzwisisa
ototaura naye Blessing wacho . Nekuti
pamwe sisi vako vakangozviitira
mukutsamwa kuti vakurwadzise but
deep down vasisamude Blessing wacho
. Waifanirwa kunovachemera chaiko
uchikumbira sry I think she will
understand " ndakazunguza musoro
wangu ndikati " It's not that easy**

semafungiro ako Philip. Everyone arikuside kwaMatipa even mai vaBlessing chaivo kundipandukira . You still remember ndichikuudza kuti she's pampering me vachitoti handina muzukuru anokurira musango. Zvese izvo zvakachinja kusvika pakundiudza kuti ndiri muroyi mai vaBlessing chaivo " akati

" Hii ingazvazvakaomawo eish ugoona ndivo vataive tatoti game over zvaita nekuti she was on your side . Haaa saka zvinhu zvacho zvatove complicated " ndakatura mafemo

ndichibva ndamutarisa ndikati

" Soo toitasei Philip?" Achibvaaita kakuvhunduka akati " What do you mean toitasei ?" Ndikati

" You know the truth Philip kuti this child is yours haisi yaBlessing "

Akati " Rumbidzai noo I am not sure nekuti wanga usiri virgin . Saka zvekuti nhumbu ndeyangu ndinozivasei ?" Ndakatanga kuburitsa musodzi ndakamutarisa ndikati

" Phill unonyatsoziva kuti pese pandaiuya kuno tairara tese pasina protection uchiti uchandibatsira kuti ndihwine Blessing. Now wakuti you are not sure . Even day reparty takarara tese the whole night tadhakwisa

Blessing tikazongomuisa pabed pangu asina kupfeka kuti zviite kunge ndarara naye . Unozviziva kuti handina kubvira ndarara naye Blessing he's Inocent munyaya iyi . But zvazvaramba zvekuti ndive naye Blessing wacho chiona zvekuita nekuti I am carrying your child "

He laughed akati " Rumbidzai unoziva kuti wakapusa chaizvo iwewe . Unofunga kuti ndinotambira nhumbu yawamboenda nayo kuna Blessing. Dai waindida usina kubvira waenda nayo

**kuna Blessing saka zvekuti hauna
kubvira wakarara naye ndiani
anozviziva . Ko kana urikuda
kutondiitisa sekuitisa kwawaiita
Blessing handina kupusa zvekudaro
shaa " ndakamutarisa kuti ndiye here
Philip uye aindiisira mari painbucks
achinditi huya kumba ndouya achirara
neni paadira in the name of kurongerwa
Blessing. Ndakatanga kuona kupusa
kwangu nekuitiswa zvakadhakwa naye .
Ndakatanga kuchema neshungu
achibvaati**

" Kuchema hakubatsire Rumbidzai

nyaya iripo ndeyi ,kana zvaBlessing
zvaramba better kuita abortion zvopera
woita normal life yako. Panobuda
maresults wozokera kuchikoro I can
pay doctor akuita abortion ichiri diki iyi
hazvitore kana nguva kuti ubviswe .
Saka choose zvinokuitira nekuti ndine
musikana wangu wandirikuda kuroora
not iwewe . Angangori madeal
ekuitisana unozviziva saka kana
mwana ariwangu rega ndimubvise ndini
baba vacho ndadaro " ndakanzwa
chigodo kuti mbii pahuro ndichibva
ndati " Ndiwe here Philip wandinoziva
munhu waita kunditi huya izvezvi babe
ndatonzwa nekumisa I love you
Rumbidzai uchichemerera pamusoro
pangu . Nhasi uno ndiwe wakuti angaari

madeal ekuitisana . Manje
handisikuzobvisa nhumbu iyoyi. And
vabereki vaBlessing vakati vanoda kuita
DNA test and obvious maresults
achangobuda asiri wake . And
vachabvunza kuti muridzi ndiani I will
tell them the truth kuti ndiwe .
Remember kuti takambosvikirwa
naBlessing tichangopedza kurara tese
day riye and mukanetsana zvekuti
nanhasi hushamwari hwenyu
hwadzikira . Saka ndizvo zvaurikuda
here kuti ndimuudze chokwadi
Blessing ?"

**Ndakanzwa izwi raBlessing
richideedzera kuti**

**" No need for that Rumbidzai
ndazvinzwa zvese zvamamuchitaura
and look I was recording everything "
takaita kuvhunduka tese naPhilip
kwakutarisa kudoor kwakuona Blessing
akatomira paseri pesofa rataive
takagarira akatobata fon akatitarisa
ndichibva nda____)**

End of chapter

[31/08, 6:06 pm] +27 62 191 5872:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/Dt8h6FDC0OnH2iH81C9mYq>

BOOK

21

A SISTER'S PROMISE

**WRITTEN BY MASIBANDA MAMA
DELPHY**

+ 27 74764 7472

+ 27657269362

READ

COMMENT AND SHARE

CHAPTER 22

BLESSING

**Patakabva kumba kwanaMatipa ndaive
ndakunzwa kufara kuti aive
andinzwisisa nekundiregerera . Ndaive
ndakutofunga kuti rudo rwangu naye
rwakutoparara . Munhu wandaifunga
kutichaomesa musoro ndibaba vake
but havana kana kumbondiomesera .
Takasvika kumba tichibva tagara
musitting daddy vachibva vati " Nyaya
dzako dzapera Blessing handichada
madrama futi . Kunyanya imimi mai
Blessing ndimi maibva mada kuenda
kumberi now I hope madzidza kuti
nyaya dzevana hadzisi dzekupindira .
Now ndakuda kuti tichiendesa roora
kutimakoti auye hazvichada kutora
nguva izvi panozoita futi muyedzo .
Saka ndichafonera sekuru vako vauye**

**tironge zviitwe zvipere " I smile ndikati "
Thanks daddy yeah neniwo ndakuda
munhu wangu padhuze . Ndaitya kuti
acharamba ndangandisina kugadzikana
mumba mavo paye "**

Zvikanzi namama

**" At least tese tasununguka and
ndafarira zvaitwa naMatipa nasisi vake
kubatana kuti daddy vavo vadzoke
kumba . I wish vana vangu
mukazodarowo kumira neni kana baba
venyu vaita mavato . Ndavatya vasikana
ava maona kuti baba vacho
vaitakupererwa kuti vodii . Pfungwa**

**dzangu ndatoti vachati vanodzokera
kumba kwavo . Ndafara
kutaaurachokwadi mai vaRumbi
pandangovaona ndanzwa kuvavenga
hameno kuti why . Ndopaunoona kuti
varume zvavanomboitawo zvakaoma .
Tarisa kunyorova kwakaita mai
vaMatipa utarise mai vaRumbi kuti ritori
jeti zvaro . Manje varwadziwa murume
wemunhu haabatwe " I laughed ndikati**

**" Yeah neniwo ndafara veduwee vagona
gulzy vangu naMatipa kubatana
kudzosa baba vavo panzvimbo .
Rumbidzai akavhaira kutukirira Matipa**

achidada manje nhasi uno zvakumba kwavo ndipo paave kudzidza hupenyu manje . Thank you soo much daddy nemi mama nekumira neni kwasara kuti tipedzise chivanhu chacho muroora auye pano " mama vachibva vasekerera vakati

" I can't wait kuti auye makoti wangu ndakuda muzukuru wako chaiye not mahumbwe atanga taitirwa aya . But unofanirwa kuenda unotaura naPhilip mwanangu pane zvaunofanirwa kunonzwisisa kwaari especially nyaya yeparty yaakaitira Rumbidzai asingakuudze ipapo ndine mubvunzo napo .Ndinoda unomuona mutaurirane uchinyatsomubvunza unogona kutozobata pane nyaya mwanangu "

**Ndikati " You are right mama why
akandivanzira kureva kuti vane
zvavaiitirana behind my back .
Mangwana ndinonomuona kumba
kwake ndinoda kumubvunza nyaya
yeparty iyoyo " daddy vachibva vati "
Yeah unofanirwa kunomuona ndatoona
kutiphilip haasi shamwari yakanaka
pese apa ndaitofunga kuti
urikungomufungira . But pane
zvakaiteka chete pavanhu ivava " ndikati
" Yeah ndinoendako mangwana
ndatozviona kuti haasi boe . Anyway
rega ndinozorora veduwee stress**

**yakanditadzisa kurara nezuro "
vachibva vaseka ndikasimuka
ndikaenda kuroom kwangu . Ndaida
kufonera Matipa but sevanhu vandaive
ndasiya vachiri mumatare avo
ndakangoti regai ndisamukanganise .**

**The following morning ndakanonoka
kumuka ndikatozomuka kumapast 9 .
Ndakageza ndichibva ndachinja
ndikaenda kukitchen ndikaita cup
yecoffe ndikamwa ndichibva ndabuda .
Ndaisada kuenda nemota ndaitonzwa
husimbe hwekudriver ndikatokwira**

**hangu kombi kuenda kwanaPhilip .
Pandakasvika ndakapinda nepagate
kadiki kasingakiiwe ndichibva
ndafamba kuenda kudoor . Ndisati
ndaknocker ndakanzwa achitaura
nemunhu voice racho raiita kunge
raRumbidzai . Ndichibva ndadongorera
nepawindow ndikatoona ndiye
Rumbidzai akatoiswa pachest .
Ndakabva ndanyahwaira door raive
risina kuvharwa zvaro .Pandakapinda
havana kana kundinzwa ndikatomira
paseri pesofa ndikatanga kunzwa
nyaya dzavaitaura . Ndakaita kupererwa
ndikatanga kuvarecorder ndakamira
kudaro .**

Ndipo pandakatanga kuona kuti Philip was never my friend sure kundirongera zvakadaro kurikuda kuparadza rudo rwangu naMatipa. Ndakaita kunzwa hashu ndakufunga zvese zvandaitiswa naRumbidzai achiziva hake kuti handina chandakaita naye .

Pavakapedza kutaura ndipo pandakadeedzera kuti ndazvinzwa zvese and ndakuziva chokwadi.

Ndakaona vanhu vaita kuvhunduka uyu Philip achibvisa Rumbidzai pachest pake achibvaamira akanditarisa ndikati

" I thought you are my friend Philip nhasi Mwari vaita havo vandiratidza your true identity " akaita kubwaira bwaira maziso ake achibvaati

" I can explain Blessing shaa I am sry "
ndakamutarisa ndichinzwa hasha
ndikati

" Ndakakutadzirei nhai Philip zvekuti
unosvika pakundirongera zvakadaro .
Asi wanga uchidawo musikana wangu
here Matipa. Why wakaita zvakadaro
kwandiri huh ?" Akati

" Bule shaa sry unoziva handizive kuti
chii chakaitika mabasa aRumbidzai
iyeyu anenge anemushonga chete .
Nekuti kuuya kwake mulife medu
akabvaatinyonganisa . Ini
ndaitongomunyeperawo hangu kuti

**ndirikutaura newe kuti mudanane
ndinewo day here randakambokuti
mude nhai Bule . Sry zvakaita
ndakatadza but kamusikana aka ndiko
kanyoka chaiko " ndakaridza tsamwa
ndikati**

**" Ndanga ndauya pano ndichida
maanswers ekumuitira party
kwawakaita but I have all answers
dzandaida dzacho . I thank God for
everything I wish you the best
naRumbidzai wako since you are
responsible for her pregnancy
ndasunungurwa I am done here . " I said
ndakutofamba kubuda achibvaati**

" Bule shaa I am sorry wangu
ngatisaparadzaniswe nekamunhu aka
you are my guy kubvira kare . Handizive
kuti ndaive ndapindwa neyii zvekusvika
pakuita zvandakaita I am sry shaa . I
hope one day you will forgive me
tigodzokera pamazuva edu ekare
ataiwirirana " ndikati " No Philip
handichaite zvemafrenzy now
ndakuroora and mukadzi wangu ndiye
achave frend yangu good day " I said
ndichitofambisa kubuda gate handina
kucheuka ndichibva ndatofonera
hanzvadzi yangu kuti auye nemota
mutown tiende kumba kwanaMatipa
akati akuuya .Ndaida kunozvisunungura
kuna Matipa kuti azive kuti ndaisanyepa

kuti handina kurara naye Rumbidzai.

**Ndakasvika mutown ndikawana Anita
atosvika ndichibva ndapinda mumota
achibvaati**

**" So quick asiwamushaya Philip wacho
?" Ndichibva ndatura mafemo ndikati**

**" Pandakataura nyaya yekuti handina
kumborara naRumbidzai noone believe
me maitoti ndirikuda kuhwanda nyaya
hanty . Now I have the evidence
muzvinzwire kuti I am Inocent "
achibvaati " What evidence do you have
nhai Bee " ndichibva ndatora fon yangu**

**ndikaplayer recording yandaive ndaita
Philip NaRumbidzai ndikati**

"listen to this let me drive "

achibvaakuteerera ndichidriver .

**Ndakaona aita kuvhura ziso achiita
kushamisika nezvaainzwa paakapedza
akaita kuombera maoko ake akati**

**" Haa kana mazogara kune vanhu
vanoroya pasi pano . Ndosaka vazhinji
vachipikira mhosva dzisiri dzavo
mumajeri umu . Uuum Philip
zvaanoroya nhaiwe saka apa aizama
kuda kudii chaizvo huh . Kana
akurambanisa naMatipa zvozodii .**

Uuum chero iye Rumbidzai mwana
haana kukwana uyu . Chokwadi kurarwa
nekuda kwekurwadzisa sisi
achishandiswa kudaro . Kutorarwa
pese paadira Philip ndarwadziwa dai
Rumbidzai arimwana wamai vangu
ndaimurova zvekuti demon riripaari
raienda. Ko wavarecorder sei nhai Bee
?" Ndakatura mafemo
ndikamutsanangurira zvese zvandaive
ndaita achibvaati " Yeah
wanzwengeswa naMwari apa yako
nyaya yajeka iyi vabereki vake
ngavazive hunhu hwake wagona
wavarecorder . Anonyadzisa Rumbidzai
zvino Philip wacho zvaave kuramba
nhumbu achadii ?" Ndikati

**" I don't know izvozvo ndozvisineyi neni
dea hanty vaida kundiwachisa zvino
azowacha ndiani . Zvekuti ndimainini
vangu handina basa nazvo
atondiratidza kuti chero mumba mangu
handimude anozondiuraya or kuuraya
sisi vake nekuda kwegodo rake .
Ngaapedze nyaya dzake naPhilip wake
chaasingazive Philip is a womanizer I
know him haasati achema musiyee "**

**Taive tatosvika pamba pana Matipa
tichibva tadzika mumota tikanoknocker
padoor tikavhurirwa naiye Matipa.
Ndakasekerera ndakamutarisa
achibvaandimbundira ndikamupa kiss**

**ndikati " Babe nhasi ndauya kuti
ndinyatsozvisunungura kwauri "
achibvaaseka achimhoresa Anita
akazoti**

**" Unoda kusunungurwa kangani nhai
babe zvakatopfuura izvo " I laughed
ndikati**

**" But mumoyo unongoti but why hanty
?" Achibvaaseka akati**

**" Ngatipindei mumba titaure mama
varipo vese nadaddy maiguru vako
naFreddy vanga vakutoda kubuda kuti
vaende kumba kwavo " I smile ndikati**

nechemumoyo zvanaka vese varipo vanofanirwa kuziva chokwadi.

Takapinda mumba tikasweresana ndakanyatsoona kuti mumba vanhu vanemufaro . Ndakambonyara ndichishaya kuti ndotangasei nyaya yangu ndichibva ndangoti better nditaure zvipere . Ndichibva ndati

" Pamusoroi mama nemi daddy ndauyawo ndine nyaya yandinoda kukuudzai " daddy vaMatipa ndivo vakadaira vakati

" Oky son sununguka hako kutaura " ndichibva ndagadzirisa pahuro ndikati

" Ndati ndizvisunungure panyaya yaRumbidzai iye sekutaura kwataive taita tichiisiyira pamaDNA test . Now

**hatichaite matest nekuti ndakuziva
muridzi wenhumbu yaanayo "**

**Vanhu vese vakashamisika
vakanditarisa zvikanzi nadaddy
vaMatipa " Ooh oky ndiani muridzi
wenhumbu yacho " ndichibva
ndavatsanangurira maendero andaive
ndaita kwana Philip ndichinoona
Rumbidzai ariko nekuzovarecorder
ndichibva ndavaisira kuti vanzwe .
Pavaiteerera munhu wese akaita
kuritsa tsamwa nekurwadziwa
payakapera baba vacho vachibva vati "
Son thank you soo much hauna mhosva**

uri clean nzenza ndiyo yangu mwana
uyu ndokumbirawo undisendere
maaudio iwayo izvezvi ndiisire amai
vacho vanzwe mabasa emwana wavo .
Inini ndageza mumaoko
nezvaRumbidzai handichada kunzwa
nezvake angandiurayire mwana wangu
negodo rake " Zvikanzi naMaiguru

. " I told you Matipa kuti inini bamunini I
trust him wazviona kuti promise
yashanda here . Ndakakuti promise me
kuti usarambe bamunini usaratidze
kurwadziwa ukateerera chiona nhasi
tawana enough evidence kuti he's
Inocent munyaya yese . Ko dai

wakarega kuteerera maidai
makatorambana nekuda kwemunhu
anegodo . Thanks bamunini
mandifadza nhasi and masunungurwa
mukusvibiswa zita nenzenza iyi " I smile
ndikati " Yeah ndozvinoita Mwari kana
vada kuzviratidza vanokunzvengesa
neimwe nzira yekuti unosara
uchizvibvunza kuti chii
chambonyatsoitika "Zvikanzi namai
vaMatipa

" Mwari vagara havanyadzise
mwanangu Mufundisi vangu vakataura
nezuro kuti ndirikukupai 5 days zvese
zvinenge zvafumuka hona kuenda
kwawaita nekutononzwa chokwadi kuti
nhumbu haisi yako unozoda Mwari
vakaitasei . Vanhu kusanamata kurega

hedu asidzimwe hondo dzatinorwirwa
naMwari dzakakurisa I am happy for
you vanangu remain blessed "ndikati "
Amen mama thank you " Ndichibva
ndasendera baba vaMatipa audio yacho
vachibva vasendera mai vaiye
Rumbidzai vacho zvekuti paanodzokera
kumba anowana vakamumirira mai
vake

End of chapter

**[01/09, 8:43 am] +27 62 191 5872:
[https://chat.whatsapp.com/Dt8h6FDC0
OnH2iH81C9mYq](https://chat.whatsapp.com/Dt8h6FDC0OnH2iH81C9mYq)**

BOOK

21

A SISTER'S PROMISE

**WRITTEN BY MASIBANDA MAMA
DELPHY**

+ 27 74764 7472

+ 27657269362

READ

COMMENT AND SHARE

CHAPTER 23

MAIVA RUMBIDZAI

**Pakabuda Rumbi ndakasara ndichiita
kunge benzi mumba ndichiti ndikapinda
mubedroom ndobuda ndopinda
musitting ndobuda . Ndaitadza
kuzvigashira kuti baba vaRumbidzai
kundisiya zvechokwadi here kudzokera
kumukadzi wavo . Ndakatanga kufunga
kuti chii chandaive ndakakanganisa
nekuti ndainyatsoziva kuti havana
kwavaienda ndaive ndakapedza navo
kare . Ndakatanga kufunga kuti pamwe
mai vaMatipa vaive vakafamba
vakanogadzirawo murume kuti adzoke.
Ndakatoona kuti pano ndikada kuvata
nezamu mukamwa inofa kwangu .
Ndaitofanirwa kutonoona sekuru
vandiitire nekukasira chero Blessing**

**zvekuti arikuramba nhumbu yake
ndinoda auye ega pano achipfugama
kukumbira sorry . Ndakatonzwa simba
richiuya mandiri ndichibva ndasimuka
ndikanogeza nekukasira ndikapedza
ndikachinja ndichibva ndabuda .**

**Ndakanokwira makombi ekuenda
kumapurazi kusunvalley kwavaigara
sekuru vacho . Muroad mese ndaingoti
nhasi vanoswera vadeedzwa
nemushonga baba vaRumbi vakadzoka
kumba . Ndaida kuona kuti zvivana
zvavo zvaizodii vadzoka kumba .**

**Ndakasvika pakomboni pacho
ndichibva ndaenda kumba kwavo
pandakasvika ndakaona pakati zii
ndikaknocker hapana akandidaira .
Ndakatonetseka kuti kovaendepi nekuti
ndaivaziva vasingafambe pese
pandayiuya ndayivawana varipo.
Ndakati regai ndinobvunza panext door
pandainzwa vanhu vaitaura ndichibva
ndaenda ndikawana vamwe mai
ndikavamhoresa ndikati**

**" Ndokumbirawo kubvunza kuti sekuru
muchawa veapa panext penyu**

mambovaonawo here ?" Vakanditarisa vachiratidza kushamisika vachibva vati " Aaah makapedzisira kutaura navo rinhi nhai amai ?" Ndikati " Pane mazuva about 6month ago" vakati " Hoo ndosaka musiri kuziva sekuru vakarwara vakatakurwa nehama dzavo kuendeswa kumusha kwavo kuMalawi asi takazonzwa kuti vakashaika " ndakaita kunzwa kupera simba zvekuti ndakatadza kuzvigamuchira . Ndiye munhu wandaivimba naye nekuti kana pari pamushonga chero munhu arikuLondon vanomudeedza akauya . Munhu anoerekana akutoti ndakutokwira izvezvi kuenda kuzimbabwe . Ndakapererwa zvekutadza kuzvidzora musodzi

**ikatanga kubuda ndichibva ndati " Hoo
aaah shame vakashaya kana kuzviziva
mufunge . Zvisineyi maitabasa regai
ndidzokere "**

**Ndichibva ndafuratira ndaive
ndakutoita makumbo ekuzvuwa chaiko
simba rese raive rapera . Ndakanokwira
kombi kudzokera kumba ndisina
mufaro . Pandakasvika kumba ndakaita
kuzvikanda pasofa ndainzwa kunge
mweya wakupera wekufema .
Ndakanzwa fon yangu ichipinda
message ndichibva ndaitora ndikaona**

**ichibva kunababa vaRumbi.
Ndakatanga kunzwa kunyevenuka
ndichitofunga kuti vafunga kukumbira
ruregerero vaona kutadza kwavo .
Ndichibva ndavhura ndikaona iri audio
ndakanyatsogarisika ndichida
kunyatsoteerera . Ndakaivhura
ndikatanga kunzwa voice raRumbidzai
achitaura nemunhu wandisingazive .
Nyaya dzavaitaura dzakaita kundipedza
simba rese kuti tsvai . Chokwadi
mwana uyu apindwa neyi
kundinyadzisa zvakadaro . Chero hope
yandaive nayo yekuti baba vacho
vanodzoka uye Blessing anouya
ndakabva ndatoona pasisina chimuko .**

**Ndakatanga kuchema kuti chokwadi
Rumbidzai kuita kurarwa nemukomana
iyeye nekuda kurongerwa Blessing.
Zvino audio zvayabva nekunababa vake
kureva kuti zvatovika kwana Blessing
kwacho . Obvious pamwe vana vavo
ndivo vatopa baba vacho audio
yaRumbi. Ndakarwadziwa zvekusvika
pakuti ndaida kumurova Rumbidzai.
Ngaasadzoke hake pano pamba agare
kumukomana wake iyeye . Ndakaita
kubuda furo nehasha . Nguva iyoyo
ndipo paakasvika hake Rumbidzai
akatoisa maeearphone munzeve .
Ndakangosimuka ndiine hasha
ndichibva ndanhonga ayini yaive
patable ndikamutema nayo . Achibva**

angoti

**" Maiwee kani "achiwira pasi ndikaona
ropa rakuererera kubva mumusoro
mandaive ndamutema ndipo
pandakavhunduka kuti ndaiteyii
ndikaridza mhere .**

Ndichinopfugama paari ndikati

**" Rumbidzai mwanangu sry kani
ndabatwa nehasha muka kani Rumbi
mwanangu " akangonditarisa
asingadaire uku ropa rakuita kuerera
ndikabuda mumba ndichimhanya
ndichibva ndaenda panext door**

**ndichiridza mhere . Ndikaona baba
vepo vanemota ndikati**

**" Ndokumbirawo help mwana wangu
akuvara kani ndiende naye kuchipatara**

**" baba vaye vakanditarisa vakaona ropa
raive rakazara pahembe pangu .**

**Havana kudakubvunza vakangopinda
mumota yavo vachibva vareverser**

**vachibuda pagate vakanopinda pamba
pangu . Ndakapinda mumba**

**ndichimhanya baba vaye pavakamuona
Rumbi vakati " Aaah aitasei mwana uyu**

**?" Ndikati " Tinozotaura kani ndibatsirei
timuendese kuchipatara " Vachibva**

**vaona ayini yaive paside pake vakati "
Asi mamutema neayini nhai mai**

**Rumbidzai angaitasei mwana
zvekusvika pakumukuvadza kudai .**

Manje yatove police case iyi " ndikati

**" Ngatitakureyi mwana tiende naye
kuchipatara arikurasa ropa
rakawandisa kani " baba vaye vachibva
vamusimudza Rumbidzai vakanomuisa
mumota ndikatora kabag kangu
ndikanopindawo mumota .**

**Vakamhanyisa mota kuenda naye
kuchipatara. Patakasvika akabva aiswa
muemergency room akutobatsirwa
nekuti ropa aive arasa rakawandisa.
Doctor akandideedza achibvaati " Ko
aitasei musikana nekuti akuvara
zvakananyanya musoro ?" Ndakatanga**

**kutsenga tsenga mukamwa ndichitya
kutura zvikanzi nababa vandaive
ndauya navo**

**" Vamutema neayini hameno kuti
angaaitasei zvekuti munhu
ungakuvadze mwana wako zvakadaro "
Zvikanzi nadoctor**

**" Aaah saka yatove police case iyi let
me call the police " ndikati**

**" Noo musafonere mapurisa please
Doctor she's my daughter mwana iyeyu
andirwadzisa ipapa anenhumbu apo
akamirira maresults eform 4 . Samai**

**ndatadza kuzvitambira
ndikangobatwawo nehasha
kwakumutema neayini " doctor vakati**

**" Mama hamuite hasha dzekusvika
pakutema mwana neayini ko akafa
munoitasei . This case inotoda
mapurisa I am sry let me call them "
achibvaatofuratira doctor achipinda
muoffice make . Baba vaye vachibva
vati**

**" Ko baba vaRumbi varipi ?" Handina
kuvadaira ndaive ndakutochema
vachibva vati**

**" I have his number let me call him "
Vachibva vatoburitsa fon yavo
vakatofonera baba vaRumbi
vachivaudza kuti ndatema Rumbidzai**

**neayini saka akuvara zvakanyanyisa
titori kuhospital. Handina kunzwa
mhinduro yavo ndakangonzwa vakuti "
Oky oky saka inini ndakudzokera
kumba mai vacho varipano pahospital
munovaona " vachibva vapedza
kutaaurirana vakazonditi**

**" Baba vaRumbidzai vakuuya saka ini
ndakuenda "**

**Ndikati " Maitabasa henyu " Vachibva
vatofamba vachienda . Ndakatanga
kunzwa kupera simba ndikati pasi
bvurukwacha pafloor chaipo . Nekuti
mamhanyiro aiita manurse muroom**

**maive naRumbi ndakatanga kuona
mwana wangu atofa ndatosara
ndisisina mwana . Ndakatanga kuona
kuipa kwehasha zvese zvaive zvakuitika
muhupenyu hwangu zvaive nechirevo .
For the first time kunamata ndakatanga
kunamata ndakagara mufloor imomo .
Ndaive ndakuita kunge benzi chairo
ndichinamata . Pandakapedza
ndakaona baba vaRumbi nemukadzi
wavo naMatipa vachisvika .
Vakasvikomira pandaive ndakagara
vachibva vati**

" Ko waitasei mwana wangu nhaiwe ?"

**Ndakavatarisa musodzi yazara
ndikatanga kundandama ndikati "
Ndaaa ndaa mutema neayini nekuda
kweaudio yamandiisira " Vachibva
varitsa tsamwa vakati**

**" Wamaona mabasa ako ekuroya
kwaakusvitsa now wakudakuzvidyira
mwana wako waona kuti vana vamai
Atida wavatadza. Huroyi husinganyare
manje namata kuti mwana wangu aite
zvakanaka nekuti akangofa I will kill you
" handina kudaira ndakangoramba
ndakanyarara . Doctor vakabvavauya
pataive vakati**

**" Her condition is serious unfortunately
hatina zvakanakwana pano pachipatara
saka motomuendesa kupare " Zvikanzi
namai vaMatipa " Don't wry doctor I am**

a doctor also I will be in charge I will take her to avenues kwandoshandira kuBaines clinic . Let me see her timutakure do you have ambulance?" Doctor vakati " Yes we have let me call driver auye "

Mai Matipa nemurume wavo naMatipa vakabva vapinda mukati maive naRumbidzai ini ndikasimukawo ndakuteverawo . Ndakamuona ari zii asingatsukunyuke aive asonewa nekuiswa mabandage mumusoro. Apo achinzi anoda kuwedzerwa ropa arasa rakawanda necondition yaari yekuti

anenhumbu zvinomukanganisa . Baba vake vakanditarisa neziso raive rakatsvuka vachibva vati " Let me call the police wakadyaidzwa " nguva iyoyo mapurisa achibvaatopinda vachibva vati

" Iripi mhondi yatema munhu neayini ?" Zvikanzi nababa vaRumbi " Iyi mhondi iripano iyi " vachindinongedzera.

Mapurisa vachibva vanditarisa vakati " Ko zvamakasvika wani nhai amai chii chaitika kuti muteme mwana neayini mumusoro worse tanzwa doctor achiti anenhumbu kureva kuti maita attempted murder pavanhu vaviri " ndakatanga kuchema ndikati

" I hasha officer I lost everything
nekuda kwake mwana iyeyu
andirwadzisa kani " zvikanzi neumwe
mupurisa " Amai tinokurovai
mazvinzwa chero mwana akatadza
hamuteme mwana neayini mumusoro
matoita muchida kuuraya . Asi
munengozi inoteverana nemi huh ?"
Zvikanzi nababa vaRumbi " Yes
akambouraya murume wake
wekutanga saka anengozi uyu "
ndakaita kupindwa nechando kuti ko
nyaya yaex husband yangu baba
vaRumbi vaive vainzwa nani . Zvikanzi
nemapurisa " Saka imhondi amai ava
vakatombouraya havo tipei maoko enyu

**tionone mhondi kujeri ndiko
kunoenderana nemi " ndichibva
ndaiswa chain mumaoko mapurisa aye
achibvaati kuna doctor**

**" Tinoda report yakazara inotaura kuti
akuvara zvakadii zvese ndizvo
zvichanovasungirira mucourt " doctor
vachibva vati**

**" I will do the report neichaitwa futi
nadoctor ava ndivo vakuita take over
nekuti pano hatina mushonga
yakakwana . Plus ropa pano hatina
saka zvakawanda zvichaitwa nadoctor
ava " Zvikanzi nemapurisa " Fine
tinenge tichibatana regai tiende
nemhondi iyi kwakakodzerana nayo "**

**Ndakabudiwa neni ndichichema
ndikatoona ve ambulance vatomira
padoor vakutoda kutakura Rumbidzai
kuti aendeswe kuavenues kuti
anobatsirwa namai VaMatipa.**

**Ndakatanga kuona kuipa kwehutsinye
kuti munhu wandakarwadzisa makore
ese aya ndiye same munhu akubatsira
mwana wangu . Ndakanzwa kuzvituka
nekuzvishora kuti sei ndaitira hutsinye
munhu anemoyo wakanaka kudai . I
wish ndawana mukana wekuonana
navo mai vaMatipa ndivakumbire
ruregerero hangu**

End of chapter

[01/09, 6:13 pm] +27 62 191 5872:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/Dt8h6FDC0OnH2iH81C9mYq>

A SISTER'S PROMISE

**WRITTEN BY MASIBANDA MAMA
DELPHY**

+ 27 74764 7472

+ 27657269362

READ COMMENT AND SHARE

CHAPTER 24

SEMI FINAL

Mai vaMatipa

**Kudzoka kwababa vaMatipa kumba
handina kuda kuvaomesera ndakagara
navo pasi ndikavati tinofanirwa kuita
matest kuti tione kuti hapana
anechirwere here pakati pedu . Havana
kuramba takaita matest acho vana
varipo vese akabuda negative ndichibva
ndavati vanomborara muguest room**

**kusvika ndave ready kuti vadzoke
mubedroom. Havana kupikisa
semunhu aive nenyaya dzake ndaidawo
nguva yekuti ndive ready mungozivawo
kuti zvinhu zvakangoitwa nevana
zvikatoita . Ndaisada kuti
ndivarwadzise and ndakagara murume
wangu ndichimuda chero zvairwadza
kudaro .**

**Atida aive adzokera kumba kwake
ndaida kuti azoitwe matest after
2weeks kuti tione kuti zvaakabatsirwa
naMufundisi chirwere aive achiburitsa
chese chikapera here. Mumoyo mangu**

**ndaitove nefaith yakakwana kuti she's
totally healed nekuti Mwari
wandinonamata mukuru .Taive
takatogara hedu naMatipa nababa vake
pandakanzwa fon yababa Matipa
yakuringer vachibva vadaira vakataura
nemunhu wacho pavakapedza kutaura
vakanditarisa vakati**

**" You can't believe zvandirikunzwa
pafon mai Atie" ndikati**

**" Ndiani hanzii ?" Vakatura mafemo
vakati**

**" Rumbidzai arimuchipatara atemwa
neayini mumusoro namai vake " hana
yangu yakarova ndikati " What haa imi
kutema mwana neayini amai ava
vakakwana here nhaimi " Zvikanzi**

naMatipa

" Hii saka hanzi arisei nhai daddy ko ndokwazvasvika here vakomana " daddy vachibva vati " She's serious injured zvekuti hanzi arasa ropa rakawanda " ndakanzwa kubatikana ndichibva ndati " Daddy let's go kuchipatara kwacho izvezvi tinoona . Chokwadi mai iyi inengozi kukuvadza mwana wako sure " Matipa achibvaati " I will go with you daddy remember She's my half sister chero aribenzi hake apa pakutoda help yedu " ndakasimuka ndichibva ndaenda mubedroom

**ndikachinja ndichibva ndabuda
ndikawana Matipa atopedzawo
kuchinja tichibva tanopinda mumota
yangu ndikati**

**" You can drive daddy hanty maudziwa
kuchipatara kwaari " vakati**

**" Yeah kubudiriro ikoko " Vachibva
vamutsa mota tikabuda .**

**Ndainyatsonzwa kurwadziwa kuti mai
ava vaneshavi here . Ndivo vakaitisa
kuti mwana aite mabasa erima kudai
asi vakumupondazve neayini zvakaoma**

Takasvika pachipatara pachu

**tikavawana vakagara pasi chaipo
pafloor vachiita kuchema ndakaita
kunuzwa hashu kunge ndichavarova .
Patakaona mwana wavo necondition
yaaive ndakatoona kuti better
ndinomurapira kuprivate kwedu nekuti
paaive mushonga paive pasina . Mai
vacho pavakasungwa vachiendwa navo
nemapurisa takabva tatobudawo sezvo
ambulance yaive yatove ready kuti
imutakure . Takabuda
takadungamidzana nayo ambulance
kusvika kubasa kwangu akaiswa
mukati ndichibva ndatonanga kuoffice
kwangu ndikapfeka dust coat rangu
ndakutonomubatsira .Ndichibva ndati
kuna baba vacho " Blood group renyu
ichii tione kuti munokwanisa kudonater**

here kumwana wenyu ?" Vakati "
Ndombozviziva zvematype here mai
Atie ingotorai hanty munoita masample
here " vakati

" Oky let's see if murimusame group "
Zvikanzi naMatipa " Also check mine
hanty we are sisters I can donate for
her as well " ndikati

" Oky huyai kuno tinoita matest acho "

Tichibva taenda munotorerwa ropa
ndikatora rababa vacho ndikatora futi
shoma raMatipa ndichibva ndaendesa
kulab kuti vatarise if one of them

arimusame group . We waited for
maresults acho kubva kulab takagara
hedu . Paakazouya maresults acho
ndakapihwa envilop ndichibva
ndaivhura ndikatanga kuverenga.
Ndakatarisa baba vacho ndikati " Mese
hapana arikumatcher nera Rumbidzai "
daddy vachibva vavhura maziso vakati "
Meaning kuti haasi mwana wanguka "
ndikati " No hazvisizvo baba Atie type
yeblood inogona kusiyana not kuti
haasi wenyu mwana . But renyu
NaMatipa isame type group A mese "
Vachibva vatura mafemo vakati

" I need a DNA test mai Atie nekuti how
come rangu neraMatipa ramatcher
asirake Rumbidzai raramba kumatcher
haa ipapo handidi kupikiswa let's do the
DNA test I can pay for that
ndingatonzwa nekuitiswa nemuroyi uyu
" ndakapererwa and kuti
ndichivatsanangurira vanzwise
ndakatoona kuti havachatonzwise
ndichibva ndati " Fine will do it pano
vanoita futi " Vachibva vati " Izvezvi mai
Atida ndinoda kuziva kuti ndewangu
zvechokwadi here ndizive " Zvikanzi
naMatipa " Yes mama ngapaitwe DNA
test tibatsire tichiziva kuti mwana wedu
here or haasi " ndikati
" Fine regai ndifonere vekumaDNA acho
ini hakusi kudepartment kwangu "

**ndichibva ndapinda muoffice mangu
ndikafona kunoitwa maDNA acho
vakadaira ndikavati ndine varikuda
kuitwa masample if kusiri buzzy vakati
hakusi ngavauye . Ndichibva ndatobuda
ndikati**

**" Vati huyai saka regai nditore vhudzi
raRumbidzai agara agerwa paasonewa
ndongomugera zvishoma tiende "
ndakapinda muward maaive Rumbidzai
ndikamugera mbichana vhudzi ndikaisa
muplastic ndichibva ndabuda . Tichibva
taenda kudepartment racho rinoitwa
maDNA tikasvika ndikavatsanangurira
zvataida zvacho vachibva vanzi**

vanovatorwa masample emukamwa
vese naMatipa vacho . Vachibva waitwa
zvikapera zvikanzi maresults after
3days tichibva tabuda ndikati " Asi baba
Atida mungati mwana haasi wenyu here
hanty mwedzi yamakagara mese
muchizoudziwa zvenhumbu
maiverenga zvikaenderana here ?"

Vakati

" Handina kuzvitarisa ini mai Atida
unenge uine trust pamunhu naiyo
mushonga yekudzungaidzwa iyi
unombozviona here . But akabuda asiri
wangu mai Atie ndirikutengesa imba
yangu yekuBudiro . Mwana wavo
vachamuudza kuna baba vake
ndokwaachaenda ndakaitiswa
zvakanwana " I laughed ndikati

**" Mwana ndewenyu henyu kungoti
zveblood types hamuzvinzwisise chete .**

" vakati

**" Let's wait for the results tione
chokwadi ndokuti nditange
kuzvinzwisisa zveblood zvacho . Nekuti
now handisi kuzvinzwisisa sekutaura
kwako . Iwewe uri doctor unoziva zvino
isusu tinotoda kutenda taona
saThomas. I hope she's mine nekuti
kahubenzi kaanako nevana vangu it's
totally different. Tarisa mai Atie iwewe
uri doctor wakadzidza inini ndiri
business man ndakadzidza vana vedu**

vese magraduates and magenes edu
akatofanana. Ko Rumbidzai sei aita
zambiringa munyemba huh ?" I laughed
ndikati

" Akatora magenes ekwamai
usanetseke nezvisinabasa shaa "
Zvikanzi naMatipa

" Let's wait for the results plz
tingatotanga kufungira zvisizvo "
ndikati

"Yeah let me arrange rimwe blood lucky
ririko rakafanana nerake "

Takadzokera kuward ndichibva
ndaarranger blood rimwe rikauya

**ndikatanga kumuisa nekuti ndaive
ndakutyira condition yake .**

**Baba vacho naMatipa vaive
vakangomira vakatarisa ndichimhanya
mhanya kuti zviite . Pandakapedza
ndakabva ndaenda pana Matipa nababa
vake ndikati " Let's see kuti
zvinofambasei after tamuita zvataita
izvi but anoita hake zvakanaka " baba
vacho vakati**

**" Thank you mai Atie I hope anoita
zvakanaka takamirira maresults ataita.
Unoziva kuti ndirikunzwa hashu
dzisingaite . Hameno kuti kumutema
ikoko kwavaiita ndikwo kwaichinja
situation here mwana wavo
akatoporonga kare hazvichinje " ndikati**

" Zvakangooma musakangamwe kuti Mufundisi vakati chii paye ikozvino vatemala mwana vakuenda kujeri ndikwo kwazvavasvitsa uku . Unopedzisira wakutonzwira munhu tsitsi . Mai vaRumbidzai vanofanirwa kutendeuka vanamate ndiko kuti Mwari avaregerere chokwadi demon riripavari nderekuuraya hezvo vanga vauraya zai regondo " Zvikanzi naMatipa

" Let me call Blessing ndimuudze pamwe anokwanisa kubata Philip wacho anofanirwa kupedza nyaya dzake now akudakuurayisa munhu

**akajaidzwa " she said achitobaya fon
yake achibva afonera Blessing wacho
akataura ariparefu nesu . Paakapedza
kutura akadzoka achibvaati " Mama
you can't believe zvandanzwa
naBlessing " ndikati**

" Hanzii kwakanaka " akati

**" Philip atotiza kuenda kuLondon
kunevabereki vake anenge angaagara
achitoda kuenda . Hanzii atoisa
mastatus aripa airport achitoti See you
Zimbabwe after 3yrs . Hanzii naBlessing
ndamufonera akatoti ndaenda shaa
vabereki vangu vakanditengera ticket
3days ago ndanga ndagara nditori
parwendo . Saka kuna Philip
zvatodhakwa izvi yatove nhamo yake
Rumbi yekusiirwa mwana " ndakaita**

kupererwa ndikati

" Haa saka hapasisina hope kuna Philip kwacho zvazvakaoma nhai watove mutoro wenyu baba vacho " Vachibva vati " Ndokunge ari wanguka Rumbidzai wacho anongorera hanty akazviitira zvinhu zvake ega nhai mai Atida. Ko ini ndinokwanawo papi ?" Ndikati

" Now mai vakuenda kujeri anoda support yenyu obvious result richati ndewenyu munofanirwa kudzora moyo mumubatsire tichazotaura hedu kana apora parizvino let's focus nezviripo .

**Tinogona kuchidzokera kumba anosara
achitariswa nemamwe madoctors. Will
check her mangwana kuti anenge arisei
" vakati**

**" Oky ngatiendeyi hedu asi mai vacho
vanofanirwa kuenda kujeri ndiko kuti
vadzidze . "**

**Ndikati " Obvious vanoenda report
yandichanyora neichabva kuna doctor
vatanga kumuattender ndiyo
ichavasungirira mucourt zvakangooma.
Dai vanhu vachisiyana nemishonga
yanga yatove ngozi kaiyi dai afa mwana
iyeyu vaiitasei " takabva tabuda
tikaenda kumota tichibva tadzokera
kumba .**

End of chapter

[02/09, 8:19 am] +27 62 191 5872:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/Dt8h6FDC0OnH2iH81C9mYq>

A SISTER'S PROMISE

**WRITTEN BY MASIBANDA MAMA
DELPHY**

+ 27 74764 7472

+ 27657269362

READ

COMMENT AND SHARE

CHAPTER 25

FINAL

ATIDA

" God is good babe ndaive ndayirwadziwa nemwana arimudumbu umu . Uuum ndaitadza kurara babe ndaive nestress unoziva . But varoyi ngavasadaro shaa kuisa chirwere mumunhu asina kukutadzira ?" Freddy said achipuruzira dumbu rangu ndaive ndakamurarira hangu pachest pake ndikati " Ndosaka achinzi muroyi babe

haatarise kuti makambotukana here
akangokuitira godo chete watove
enemy yake . Imagine kurwadziwa
nekuti ndakadzidza ko kudzidza
kunorambidzwa munhu here . Chero
ikokuroorwa kunorambidzwa munhu
zvekuti munhu angaite godo rekusvika
pakundidyisa " ndaitonzwa
kubhowekana navo mai vaRumbi
zvikanzi naFreddy " I was worried
shame ndinokudai guys
makandikoshera mese najuju wangu . I
hope zvese zvapera now hakusisina
chirwere chasatani mumuviri wako .
Takufanirwa kusimba pakunamata
mukadzi wangu " ndakagutsurira
musoro ndikati

" Yeah nekuti muvengi haazorore " fon

**yangu yakatanga kuringer Freddy
achibvaanditambidza akati "
Ndibamunini Blessing " ndichibva
ndaitambira ndikadaira achibvaati**

**" Gulzy ndiripagate penyu " ndikati
" Horait bamunini regai bamukuru
venyu vauye vakuvhurirei " vachibva
vakata ndikati kuna Freddy " Blessing
aripanze muvhurirei gate "
achibvaatosimuka akatora remote
achibvaabuda . Ndichibva
ndasimukawo ndikaenda kukitchen
ndichinotarisa poto yangu . Vakadzoka
vese bamunini naFreddy tikamhoresana**

vachibva vagara pasi . Ndakatora juice
nemaglass ndikavaisira ndichibva
ndagarawo pasi bamunini vachibva vati
" Ndakutsikai maiguru nemi bamukuru
ndakuda kuti nyaya dzedu tidziite
weekend dzemarooro . And nekuda
kwenyaya dzakazovhiringa zviringa
hatina kuzoita party yebirthday
raMatipa . Saka ndichangobatanidza
pamarooro ipapa weekend .
Ndikapedza zvekubvisa I will take her
out for her surprise birthday " I smile
ndikati

" Woow weekend makutokanda mumhu

mumba bamunini yeah magonesa
maita chinhu chakanaka zvekuti . "
vakati

" Yeah sekuru vangu vatouya kuti
tipedze nyaya dzacho vatoenda kumba
kwenyu kuti vanopihwa list remarooro .
Ragara ranga ririko renyu saka
hazvinakunetsa ndakudawo munhu
wangu padhuze " Zvikanzi naFreddy

" Yeah now makufanirwa
kuchinyatsofara nekuti mumoto
mamaive maipisa . Ndaikunzwira tsitsi
munin'ina paye wanga wateyewa
pamusungo chaipo but we thank God
zvese zvavepachena " he laughed
vakati " Now zvakutorwadza nekuti
mukomana wekupa Rumbidzai nhumbu
akatiza kuenda kunze kunevabereki

vake . Saka hapasisina kuti achaenda ikoko avekutongotambura nenhumbu yake ariega " ndakatonzwa kubatikana ndikati

" Zvakaoma asi ini ndine nhumbu kudai ndinotonzwa kuda baba vacho padhuze kuzoti vasipo uuum inguva yakaoma iyi . Chokwadi Rumbidzai akazvikanyira hupenyu ega . Munhu kutangirira musikanzwa arimwanana here vakomana. Isuvamwe taitozviti chikoro pamberi ndinoda kuzoita mukomana ndapedza chikoro iye buzz kuitamusikanzwa nekuda kwegodo

**chete . Manje achaona kuti hupenyu
hauna kuchipa uye kuve single mother
kunongoda uripabasa not wakatarisa
kuitirwa nevabereki " ndakataura
ndichitora fon yangu yaive yakuringer
futi aive Matipa aifona ndichibva
ndadaira akati**

**" Shaa tirikubva kuhospital Rumbidzai
atemwa namaivake musoro akakuvara
neayini atori kuavenues zvakaoma mai
vacho vatosungwa " ndakavhunduka
ndikati**

**" Hezvo tirikutotaura nezvake izvezvi ko
vakutemana futi vakupandukirana mai**

nemwana zvadiizvee . Saka arisei haana kunyanya kukuvara here ?" Akati " Akuvara uyu ropa rabuda rakawanda saka pakuzoda kuwedzerwa ropa mama vati kunadaddy vatariswe kuti blood group rimwechete here raramba kumatcher even nerangu saka daddy vabva vati tiite maDNA test kuti vaone kuti mwana wavo here " ndakapererwa ndikati " Haa why vafunga kuti haasi wavo zveblood group hazvinabasa hanty unozviziva"

Akati " Yes I know but daddy vabva vangoti ndinoda matest saka pakaipa I hope ndewawo nekuti akabuda asiri wavo uum vanorwadziwa daddy kuitiswa for 18 yrs veduwee " ndakatura mafemo ndikati

" Hii chero neni ndingarwadziwe nekuti takaparadzaniswa nadaddy vedu vachiti vemitisa munhu ozobuda kuti haasi wavo . Denga vanoita rekugogler mai vaRumbidzai chokwadi " akati

" Oky ndinokubata later shaa kumareults kunotoda tese tiripo tichatozara muward maanenge ari if ariwedu we celebrate naye anofanirwa kuchichinja hunhu hwake " ndikati

" Uko ndinotouya handirege ndizvinzwire " she laughed akati " Oky tine vayenzi sekuru vaBlessing vauya kuzopihwa list yemarooro hanzi

**weekend ndopavarikuuya kuzobvisa " I
smile ndikati " Yeah bamunini varikuno
he told me I am happy for you shaa .
Unouya hako mangwana tinotsvaga
maoutfit edu atichazopfeka paweekend
" achibvaaseka akati**

**" Obvious ndinouya mangwana shaa
ndinoda kuti tiende kushop
yawakatenga epako aye ndakaona
inemaoutfits akanakisa " ndikati**

**" Yeah muye munongotengeswa
zvemawedding saka tinoenda ikoko "
akati**

**" Oky sisi regai ndibikire vayenzi byee "
achibvaadropa call ndichibva ndatarisa
Freddy ndikati " Nyaya yaRumbidzai
kwayave kwaona shaa daddy vaita
maDNA test " Freddy akanditarisa
avhura ziso akati**

**" Maiwee pashata apa ini maDNA
ndakamavenga unoita seuchafa
nestress ndinoona pachirongwa
chaTinashe chiye munhu achinzi zero
percent haaa unonzwa kutsva chaiko . I
hope kuna Rumbidzai zvichamufambira
zvakanaka " ndikati**

**" Worse vatemana namai vake she's in
hospital haa zvinhu zvacho soo idrama
rega rega, regai ndibikire hangu
bamunini nyaya dzana Rumbidzai
dzinotemesa musoro idzi " I said**

ndichitosimuka kuenda kukitchen

Rumbidzai

**Ndakapepuka ndichinzwa musoro
wangu uchiita kurwadza ndikazama
kuda kumuka ndikaona ndiri
muchipatara ndakatanga kufunga kuti
chii chaive chaitika ndikazorangarira
kuti mama vaive vanditema musoro .
Ndakatanga kubata musoro wangu**

**ndikanzwa uine mabandage ndikaziva
kuti ndaive ndakuvara . Ndakatarisa
tarisa muroom mandaive ndichiti
pamwe ndingaone mama but handina
kuvaona . Pakazopinda umwe doctor
achibvaati " Aaah Rumbidzai wamuka
thank God urisei hako " ndikati**

**" Asindanga ndakarara here doctor
zvamurikuti ndamuka . I can't
remember anything ndirikutoona
ndirimuchipatara handizive kuti
ndauyasei kuno " doctor vachibva vati**

**" Relax Rumbidzai now you are out of
danger ndozvakakosha . let me call**

your daddy ndivaudze kuti wamuka "
ndikati

" What about my mom ?" Vakati

**" Mama vako she's in police custody
nenyaya yavaita yekukutema musoro
wapotsa watofa Rumbidzai "
ndakamboramba ndakanyarara
ndakutorwadziwa kuti mama vasungwa
ndikati**

" Saka vasungiswa nani ?" Doctor vakati

**" Nadoctor kwawasvikira hazvaigona
kuti urapwe pasina police report saka
ndokusungwa kwavaita . But unelucky
watozouyiswa kuno kuavenues kuti
ubatsirwe kuno namai VaMatipa she's a
nice person shame " ndkapererwa kuti
mai vaMatipa chaivo ndivo**

**vandibatsira nezvese zvandakaita .
Ndakanzwa kubatikana nekuzvinyarira .
Doctor vachibva vatofonera daddy
vachivaudza kuti ndamuka .**

**The following morning vakauya vese
daddy namai VaMatipa vakatondiona
ndakatogara ndaive ndakunzwawo
zvirinani asimusoro ndiwo wairwadza
nekuda kweronda . Vakandimhoresa
mai vaMatipa vachibva vanditambidza
box rechicken inn nejuice vakati**

**" Idya Rumbidzai wakunzwasei now "
ndaitonyara kuvatarisa ndikati " Musoro
ndiwo urikundirwadza chete but**

ndanani hangu " vakati

**" Don't wry you will be fine zvagara
ronda rinotorwadza " daddy vaive
vakanyarara vakanditarisa vachibva
vazoti**

**" Mai vako vakasungwa saka
vachaenda kucourt mangwana " ndikati**

**" I want to withdraw the case " daddy
vakaita hashu vakati " Withdraw what
unopenga here iwee unoziva kuti
wapotsa wafa . And mai vako
vanenyaya dzakawandisa . Handidi
kuzvinzwa izvozvo wakuda kunetsana
neni " handina kuzodaira ndatoona kuti
nyaya yacho zvayatokora . I wanted to
forgive my mother nekuti ndini ndaive
ndavatadzira.**

Havana kuzogara vakabva vabuda vakaenda ndakatsvaga fon yangu ndikaishaiwa ndaifunga kuti yaive kuno kuhospital. Saka yaive yasiwa kumba . Ndakashaya kuti ndodii ndaida kufonera mukoma wamama . Ndakaswera ndirimo muchipatara pfungwa dzichingofunga amai vangu vaive vasungwa . The following morning ndaive ndatove boe chero doctor vakauya vakati ndirikuburitswa nhasi ndichienda kucourt kwaitwa nyaya yangu namama . Ndakatogara ndageza ndamirira kusvika kwadaddy

nekuti ndivo vaiuya kuzonditora .
Pavakasvika ndakaona vauya musha
wese kubva kuna Atida nemurume
wake Matipa naBlessing ivo daddy
namai VaMatipa. Ndakatoti vanhu
kuuya vakawanda kudai kundifarira
here .

Vakandimhoresa vese ndainyara
kutarisana naBlessing nekuda
kwezvandaive ndakaita . Ndakazonzwa
mai vaMatipa vakuti

" Let me go ndinotora maresults ave
ready tiwane kuenda kucourt "
ndakatoshaiwa kuti aive maresults eyii

**vachibva vatobuda vakaenda
ndaingonyara ndakatarisa pasi .
Pavakadzoka vakabata envilop vakabva
vati**

**" Mamuudza here Rumbidzai nyaya
yemareults ndisati ndavhura " Zvikanzi
nadaddy**

**" Handina kumuudza muudzei henyu "
Vachibva vanditarisa mai vaMatipa
vakati**

**" Rumbidzai daddy vako vakaita maDNA
test newe kuda kuona kuti urimwana
wavo here . Saka envilop iyi ndiwo
mareults acho andakuda kuvhura kuti
tizive chokwadi "**

**Ndakapererwa kuti vanhu ava sure
vangafungire mai vangu zvakaipa
kudaro kuti pamwe handisi mwana
wababa VaMatipa. Ndakanzwa
kurwadziwa ndikanzwa musodzi
yakubuda ndikakasira kuzvidzora
zvikanzi nadaddy**

**" Vhurai mai Atida tirikufanirwa kuenda
kucourt " Vachibva vavhura envilop iye
vakatanga vaverenga reaction yavo
yakandivhundutsa vachibva vatambidza
daddy vakashama muromo . Daddy
vachibva vakuverenga vakaita noise
vakati " 0% she's not my child " munhu
wese akakanuka vakutambidzana
maresults vachiratidzana daddy vakati**

" You are not my child Rumbidzai your mother betrayed me she will pay for this . 18 yrs ndichikuchengeta uri bonga hako " vachibva vatanga kuchema .

Ndakatanga kuona kuguma kwehupenyu hwangu zvekuti chero mai vangu ndakanzwa kuvavenga . Zvese zvandaironga kuno withdrawer nyaya mucourt ndakabva ndatoti ngavaende mujeri havana moyo . She destroyed my life now handisi mwana wababa Matipa ndichadii . Ndakachema zvekuti musoro wangu waive wakurwadza munhu wese akapererwa . Macherero

akaita daddy akandirwadza vachibva vati

" Let's go to court this DNA will be presented in court also " takabva tabuda muchipatara tikanopinda numota kuenda kucourt kwacho . Ndaingochema muroad mese ndichizvituka ndaive ndakanganisa hupenyu hwangu nekuda kwegodo apo wandaiitira godo aisave mwana wababa vangu ndaitovewo gora zvaro .

Patakasvika mama vaMatipa vakaendesa mareports ekukuvara kwangu zvese naye DNA pakatangwa

nyaya mai vangu vakauyiwa navo
vakapfeka zviuniform zvekuprison .
Nyaya yakatangwa vakaverengerwa
report yekwadoctor vakawanikwa vaine
mhosva yeattempted murder . Zvikanzi
najudge zvaari mwana wavo pamwe
anezvekutaura tisati tapa judgement
kuna maivake ndikanzi ndisimuke
nditaure . Ndakasimuka ndikanomira
mubox ndichibva ndatarisa mama
ndikati

" Mama why you deceived everyone huh
. Why muine moyo wakaipa kudaro
munesure kuti for 18 good yrs
muchichengetesa munhu mwana asiri
wake . Makazviitirei mama huh tell me
who is my father ndinoda kuziva "
pandakadaro vakaita kuvhunduka

vakati

" Rumbidzai no baba vako ndivava handina kukuhura mwanangu. Yes ndiri munhu akaipa hangu but avandivo baba vako " pavakadaro ndakanzwa hashanda ndikati

" Hamuchinje mama manje proof iripo kare baba Matipa is not my father " ndakatanga kuchema zvikanzi najudge " Yes mama tine DNA results iri riripano ririkuti 0% kureva kuti mwana uyu haasi wababa ava . Saka udzai mwana chokwadi kuna baba vake " mama vakatanga kubwaira bwaira maziso vachibva vati

**" I am sry mwanangu handina
zvandaikwanisa kuita ndaive
ndapererwawo baba vako variko
munin'ina waex husband yangu
yekutanga . Ndakarara nabamunini
ndikaita nhumbu yako saka kumusha
kwako ndekwaRusape mwanangu
urimuyera Ngara uriwekwaRukweza "**

**Ndakapererwa zvekuti ndakavatarisa
neziso reruvengo ndikati kuna judge**

**" Munogona kuvapa sentence henyu
inoenderana nemhosva dzese
dzekunyepera munhu for 18yrs all the
damages dzavakakonzeresa kufamily**

iyi for 18 yrs nedzangu dzese she must pay for her sins thank you " mama vakaridza zimhere zvikanzi najudge " ko baba munotikudiiwo nenyaya iyi " daddy vachibva vasimuka vakati

" God will judge her she destroyed my life ndikarasa mhuri yangu nhasi uno dai pasina vana vangu vasikana vaviri ava vakandibvisa mumoto . Dai ndichingoitiswa nemuroyi uyu manje nhasi chokwadi chabuda ini handichineyii nemwana uyu audziwa kunababa vake anoenda ikoko kwaRusape . Imba yangu ndikutengesa izvezvi ndakutoisa paauction chese chinondireminder of her I will destroy it . Ndakarwadzisa mhuri yangu ndichiitiswa ndarwadziwa mukadzi

akaipa uyu "

**He said vakutochema judge
achibvaavapa mama mutongo we 9yrs
muprison vakanzi havana makore
avarikubvisirwa nekuda kwenyaya
dzavo dzekurwadzisa daddy . Nyaya
yakabva yaperera tikabuda ndichibva
ndanopfugama pamberi pana Matipa
nemhuri yavo ndikakumbira ruregerero
ndichichema . Vakandinzwisisa daddy
vakanditi ndiende kwamaiguru mukoma
wamama vakandipa mari yekombi .
Vakati tizosangana kubudiriro tese
namaiguru vabvise zvinhu zvamama**

**zvese imba yakutengeswa.
Ndakavatenda ndichibva ndaenda .**

Three day's later

MATIPA

**Madrama ese aive apera ana
Rumbidzai vaive vabuda muhupenyu
hwedu for good ndakabvisirwa roora
zvakanaka zvikafadza vabereki vangu .
Zvese zvakaitwa zvikapera ndaive
ndave mukadzi waBlessing. Ndisati
ndaenda kumba kwangu taive
tarongera mama nadaddy surprise
naAtie . Takavadeedza musitting
vachibva vauya ndichibva ndati**

**" Mama nadaddy nofunga madrama ese
apera now tave happy family hanty ?"
Mama vachibva vasekerera vakati "
Yeah ndirikufara vanangu zvese
zvadzoka panzvimbo " I smile ndikati**

**" Oky soo tine surprise yenyu muri two "
vachibva vavhura maziso vese nadaddy
vakati**

**" Oky ndeyeyii ?" Ndichibva ndatarisa
sisi Atie ndikati " Sisi vapei surprise
yavo " Atida achibvaasekerera
akasimuka akavapa envilop achibvaati**

**" You can open henyu " Vachibva vatora
mama vakavhura vakatanga kuverenga
vese nadaddy mama vakati " Hiii girls
dzangu 2 tickets to Dudai for 1week for
us " I smile ndikati**

" Yes for your honeymoon mama hanty

daddy is sleeping muguest room. Now
takakuitirai zvese kuhotel
kwamuchange muri zvese nemari
yeshopping you must go and spoil
yourself " mama vakaita kubuda
musodzi nemufaro vachibva vasimuka
vese nadaddy vakatipa hug daddy
vakati

" Vana vangu murambe makabatana
ndimi makandirwira hondo dzangu .
Nhasi uno tinemufaro nekuda kwenyu .
I am proud of you girls dzangu Mwari
varambe vachikutungamirirai
mudzimba menyu ngamuve nemufaro
wakawedzera . Handina kuziva kuti
kunze uko kune vanhu vanoroya samai
Rumbidzai. Ndikazvifunga ndinochema
" ndikati

" Zvakapfuura daddy plz go and spoil yourself mangwana flight yenyu na12 pm we love you guys " mumba makave nemufaro zvekuti ndakanzwa kuti yeah ndiyo family yangu yandinoziva.

Mama nadaddy vachienda kuhoneymoon kwavo ini naBlessing ndichiendawo kuhoneymoon kwedu . I really enjoyed zvese kutanga

**kuexperier marriage for the first
time and Blessing was happy
kundiwana ndiri musikana . Vabereki
vake vaiita kufara neni zvekuti
ndainzwa kuti zvese zvakarongeka .
Sisi Atida maresults avo akabuda
vasina kana cancer yacho kuita
kwaMwari kunoshamisa veduweee .
Taive tanemufaro semhuri takamirira
kuzvarwa kwaboy boy wedu .
Rumbidzai ndaigara ndichitaura naye
pafon achiti akatambirwa hake
zvakanaka kwababa vake she's happy
and she's a changed person nekuti
vaanogara navo vakamunzwisisa
situation yake . Vaiziva history yamai
vake saka vakamugashira sezvazvaari**

Magumo

**I hope book rakudzidzisa zvakawanda
ndinotenda mafans angu nerutsigiro
rwenyu shuviro yangu ndeyekuparidza
kuburikidza nemabook andinonyora to
change people's life thank you**

**Tisangane panew book redu loading
rinotanga kuuya neMonday**

**MASIBANDA MAMA DELPHY LOVES
YOU ALL**